



ܐܕ *m.* August (*n.*) (see ܡܚܬܝܬ)

ܐܬܪ *m.* fruit; product of a tree or other plant (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪ *m.* father (rel.), clergyman, monk, hermit; ancestor (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬܐ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *fruits; products of a tree or other plant (n.). see* ܐܬܪ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *parents; ancestors (n.)*

ܐܬܪܝܬܐ *fathers (rel.), clergymen, monks, hermits; ancestors, parents (n.)*

ܐܬܪܝܬܐ *f. windowsill (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬܐ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. rooster (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

(see ܐܬܪܝܬܐ, ܐܬܪܝܬܐ, ܐܬܪܝܬܐ)

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. feather (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. Abraham (male name) (n.)*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m.) plumber (n.);) pipe (n.).*

pl. ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m.) vessel, basin, bowl (n.);*

) wash-basin (n.). pl. ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. wage, salary; fee (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. roof (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ (see ܐܬܪܝܬ)

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. roof (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ (see ܐܬܪܝܬ)

ܐܬܪܝܬ *f. letter, epistle (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

(see ܐܬܪܝܬ)

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. Addai (male name) (n.)*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *now, at the moment, currently, immediately*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *today*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. Adam (male name) (n.)*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. brother-in-law (husband's brother) (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *f. sister-in-law (brother's wife to another brother's wife) (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. March (n.)*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. kind, sort (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *ah, oh*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *this. pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. Aaron (male name) (n.)*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *or (see ܐܬܪܝܬ)*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *oh*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m., f. foster (adj.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m. district, region (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *oh*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *f. agreement, togetherness, unanimity (n.)*

ܐܬܪܝܬ *f. dress, gown (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m.) skillful, skilled,*

professional (adj.);) craftsman, master, specialist, professional (n.). pl. ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *f. workmanship, craft,*

skill, profession (n.). pl. ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *f. nation, people (n.). pl.* ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *m.) national; patriotic (adj.);*

) patriot (n.). pl. ܐܬܪܝܬ

ܐܬܪܝܬ *f. national; patriotic (adj.).*

pl. ܐܬܪܝܬ

لَمُصَنِّتِي *f. patriot (n.). pl. لَمُصَنِّتِي*
لَهَّ *m. hall, room (n.). pl. لَهَّ*
لَهْأَهْأَهْ *f. Australia (continent) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *f. frog (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ (see لَهْجَهْ)*
لَهْجَهْ *f. Europe (continent) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *f. road, way (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ *f. Urmia (a city and administrative center in Iran) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *f. Jerusalem (a city in Israel) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *m. Hosanna (exclamation of praise in prayer) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ (v.) .) to go, to go away;
 : to depart, to leave (r. لَهْجَهْ)
لَهْجَهْ *f. .) going (n.); : departure (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ eh, ah
لَهْجَهْ *m. brother; a little or younger brother (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ *m. Akhikar (male name) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ we
لَهْجَهْ *m. last (adj.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ *f. last (adj.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ *m. other, next (adj.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ *f. other, next (adj.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ you (Second person pl.)
لَهْجَهْ oh, wow
لَهْجَهْ *f. hand, wrist (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ، لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ yes, oh, come on
لَهْجَهْ *m. Job (male name) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *m. envoy, messenger; ambassador (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*

لَهْجَهْ as, like, as though
لَهْجَهْ where, where to
لَهْجَهْ *f. .) situation, circumstance, condition (situation in which something happens) (n.); : quality (n.) (gram.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ *m. deer (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ *m. help, assistance, aid (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
 (see لَهْجَهْ، لَهْجَهْ)
لَهْجَهْ *m. September (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *m. tree (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ *m. date palm (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ *f. Elizabeth (female name) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *f. bush (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ when
لَهْجَهْ but, yet, and
لَهْجَهْ which
لَهْجَهْ *f. Internet (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *m. Isaac (male name) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *m. respect; honor, dignity (n.). pl. لَهْجَهْ*
لَهْجَهْ *m. May (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *f. Jericho (a town in Palestine) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ *f. Iran (a country in the Middle East, between the Caspian Sea and the Persian Gulf) (n.)*
لَهْجَهْ there is, there are
لَهْجَهْ then, later, further, thus; so, therefore

لَبَهْ *f.*) being, existence (*n.*);
 :) essence (*n.*) (see **لَبْ**)
لَبَهْ *m.* essential, existing (*adj.*).
pl. **لَبَهْ**
لَبَهْ *f.* essential, existing (*adj.*).
pl. **لَبَهْ**
لَبْ *m.*) Akkadian (*adj.*);
 :) Akkadian (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ *m.* someone who likes to eat;
 glutton (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ** (see **لَبْ**)
لَبْ *f.* someone who likes to eat;
 glutton (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ** (see **لَبْ**)
لَبْ *m.* black (*adj.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ *m.* blackish (*adj.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ *f.* blackish (*adj.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ *f.* black (*adj.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ for example, for instance
لَبْ to eat (*v.*) (*r.* **لَبْ**)
لَبْ *m.* hammer (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ to have supper (*v.*) (*r.* **لَبْ**)
لَبْ to have breakfast (*v.*) (*r.* **لَبْ**)
لَبْ to have dinner,
 to have lunch (*v.*) (*r.* **لَبْ**)
لَبْ *m.* someone who likes to eat;
 glutton (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ** (see **لَبْ**)
لَبْ *f.* someone who likes to eat;
 glutton (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ** (see **لَبْ**)
لَبْ *f.* supper (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
 (see **لَبْ**)

لَبْ *f.* eating; food, meal (*n.*)
لَبْ *m.* peasant (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ** (see **لَبْ**)
لَبْ *f.* agriculture (*n.*)
لَبْ if not, unless, or else, otherwise; but;
 except, although, though, only
لَبْ *m.* God (*n.*)
لَبْ *m.* god (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ *m.* godly, divine (*adj.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ *f.* godly, divine (*adj.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ hello (used to begin a telephone
 conversation)
لَبْ *f.* rib (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ *m.* ship, any large sea vessel (*n.*).
pl. **لَبْ**
لَبْ thousand (*num.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ *m.* alphabet (*n.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ *m.* thousandth (*num.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ thousands
لَبْ *f.* thousandth (*num.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ *m.*) original, true; important,
 significant (*adj.*); :) cardinal (*adj.*) (gram.).
pl. **لَبْ**
لَبْ *f.* originality; importance,
 significance (*n.*)
لَبْ *f.* original, true; important,
 significant (*adj.*). *pl.* **لَبْ**
لَبْ must, have to, ought to,
 to be necessary, to need, to be important
 (*v.*) (see **لَبْ**)
لَبْ *f.* Alqosh (a village in Iraq) (*n.*)
لَبْ down, below

لَحْسَهُ below (under), down

لَهُمَّةٌ nations, peoples (n.). see لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ m. hundredth (num.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ hundreds

لَهُمَّةٌ amen

لَهُمَّةٌ m. true, faithful; eternal,

everlasting (adj.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ constantly, permanently, eternally

لَهُمَّةٌ f. hundredth (num.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ to say, to tell, to speak, to talk (v.)

(r. لَهُمَّةٌ)

لَهُمَّةٌ m. lamb (n.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ (see لَهُمَّةٌ)

لَهُمَّةٌ f. America (a landmass in the western hemisphere that consists of the continents of North and South America) (n.)

لَهُمَّةٌ if, in case (of), whether

لَهُمَّةٌ I, me

لَهُمَّةٌ these

لَهُمَّةٌ m.) English (adj.);

) Englishman (n.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ they; those

لَهُمَّةٌ m. man (n.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ people (n.). see لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ humanly

لَهُمَّةٌ m. little man (n.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ f. humanity (n.)

لَهُمَّةٌ m. human; humane (adj.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ f. human; humane (adj.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ m. you (Second person sing.)

لَهُمَّةٌ f. you (Second person sing.)

لَهُمَّةٌ f. woman; wife (n.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

(see لَهُمَّةٌ)

لَهُمَّةٌ m.) bearing wall (n.);

) partition (n.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ f. vestment (robe of the clergy),

garment (n.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ m. doctor, physician, healer (n.).

pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ f. Asia (continent) (n.)

لَهُمَّةٌ f. healing; treatment (n.).

pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ m. quince (n.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ m.) bond (n.);) conjunction (n.)

(gram.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ to bind; to tie (v.) (r. لَهُمَّةٌ)

لَهُمَّةٌ m. belt (n.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

(see لَهُمَّةٌ)

لَهُمَّةٌ also, too, as well

لَهُمَّةٌ also, as well

لَهُمَّةٌ faces;) surfaces;) pages.

see لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ nobody, no one, anybody,

anyone, none, neither

لَهُمَّةٌ not even; nor, neither

لَهُمَّةٌ even, even if, in spite of, though

لَهُمَّةٌ m. bishop (n.). pl. لَهُمَّةٌ

لَهُمَّةٌ m. Ephraim (male name) (n.)

لَهُمَّةٌ f. Africa (continent) (n.)

رُفْسِيْ raisins (n.)

رُفْسِيْ f. .) leg, foot (n.); : leg (each
of the supports of a chair, table etc.) (n.).

pl. رُفْسِيْ , رُفْسِيْ (see رُفْسِيْ)

رُفْسِيْ m. season (n.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ m. seasonal (adj.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ f. seasonal (adj.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ (رُفْسِيْ) m. .) Arabic (adj.);

: Arab (n.). pl. رُفْسِيْ (رُفْسِيْ)

رُفْسِيْ f. four (num.)

رُفْسِيْ m. four (num.)

رُفْسِيْ m. Wednesday (n.).

pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ foursome (Second person pl.)

رُفْسِيْ foursome (Third person pl.)

رُفْسِيْ foursome (First person pl.)

رُفْسِيْ forty (num.)

رُفْسِيْ m. fortieth (num.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ f. fortieth (num.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ four hundred (num.)

رُفْسِيْ m. fourteenth (num.).

pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ f. fourteenth (num.).

pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ fourteen (num.)

رُفْسِيْ m. architect; engineer; geodesist (n.)

pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ m. spruce (n.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ m. .) secret (n.); : Mystery (n.) (rel.).

pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ f. mill (n.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ m. guest (n.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ m. lion (n.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ m. .) Aramaic (adj.);

: Aramaean (n.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ f. hare, rabbit (n.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ f. .) the Earth (planet) (n.);

: earth, land, ground (n.); : floor

(the lower surface of a room) (n.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ f. Araden (a village in Iraq) (n.)

رُفْسِيْ m. earthen; earthly (adj.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

(see رُفْسِيْ)

رُفْسِيْ m. earthly; earthen (adj.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

(see رُفْسِيْ)

رُفْسِيْ f. earthly; earthen (adj.).

pl. رُفْسِيْ (see رُفْسِيْ)

رُفْسِيْ f. earthen; earthly (adj.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

(see رُفْسِيْ)

رُفْسِيْ m. main, capital (adj.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ f. main, capital (adj.). pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ m. Orthodox man (n.).

pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ m. orthodox (adj.).

pl. رُفْسِيْ

رُفْسِيْ f. orthodox (adj.).

pl. رُفْسِيْ

ܐܘܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܬܐ *f.* Orthodox woman (*n.*).

pl. ܐܘܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܬܐ

ܐܫܘܪ *m.* Ashur (male name) (*n.*)

ܐܫܘܪ *f.* Ashur, Assur (the capital of Assyria) (*n.*)

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.* document, passport (an official document, which certifies the holder's identity) (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.* shoemaker, bootmaker (*n.*).

pl. ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪ *f.*) symbol, sign (*n.*);) flag (*n.*);

) miracle (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.* fireplace, oven, furnace, stove;

electric or gas cooker (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.*) Assyrian (*adj.*);

) Assyrian (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *f.* Assyrian (*adj.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *f.* Assyrian (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *f.* letter (any of the symbols of an alphabet) (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ (*v.*)) to come;) to arrive (*r.* ܐܫܘܪܐ)

ܐܫܘܪܐ yesterday

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.*) country; state (*n.*);

) homeland, native land (*n.*);) place (location) (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.*) state, official, national;

native (*adj.*);) citizen, native (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *f.* state, official, national;

native (*adj.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *f.* citizen, native (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐ

ܐ in, at; with; by; on; from; for;

because of

ܐܫܘܪܐ *f.* pulpit (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ (see ܐܫܘܪܐ)

ܐܫܘܪܐ *f.* well (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ (see ܐܫܘܪܐ)

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.* father; ancestor (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.* stepfather (*n.*).

pl. ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.*) Babylonian (*adj.*);

) Babylonian (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.* leopard, panther (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *f.* Baghdad (the capital of Iraq) (*n.*)

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.* skinny, thin (*adj.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

(see ܐܫܘܪܐ)

ܐܫܘܪܐ *f.* skinny, thin (*adj.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

(see ܐܫܘܪܐ)

ܐܫܘܪܐ to lose weight, to become thin (*v.*)

(*r.* ܐܫܘܪܐ)

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.* grain, feed, food (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.* threshing – floor (a hard, level surface on which grain is threshed with a flail) (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ because

ܐܫܘܪܐ on the contrary

ܐܫܘܪܐ *m.* light (the natural agent, which makes things visible) (*n.*). *pl.* ܐܫܘܪܐ

ܐܫܘܪܐ to light, to lighten, to illuminate;

to shine (*v.*) (*r.* ܐܫܘܪܐ)

خُسْدَن *m.* light, bright, shiny (*adj.*). *pl.* **خُسْدَن**
خُسْدَن *f.* light, bright, shiny (*adj.*). *pl.* **خُسْدَن**
حە bah
حە *m.* ear, spica (*n.*) (*agric.*). *pl.* **حە**
حە *m.* delight, pleasure,
entertainment (*n.*). *pl.* **حە**
حە *m.* question (*n.*). *pl.* **حە**
(see **حە**)
حە *f.* knee (*n.*). *pl.* **حە**
حە *m.*) benediction, blessing (*n.*);
:) wedding (*n.*). *pl.* **حە**
حە *m.*) blessed (*adj.*);
:) sanctified (*adj.*); :) married (*adj.*).
pl. **حە**
حە *f.*) blessed (*adj.*);
:) sanctified (*adj.*); :) married (*adj.*).
pl. **حە**
حە *f.* blessing; grace (*n.*). *pl.* **حە**
حە more (see **حە، حە**)
حە *f.*) soup (*n.*); :) any cooked
dish (*n.*); :) bushala – soup from curdled
milk and vegetables (a name
of the national dish) (*n.*). *pl.* **حە**
حە about; for; because of (see **حە**)
حە so, thus, therefore,
for this reason
حە to strew; to scatter (*v.*) (*r.* **حە**)
حە together; to each other
(see **حە**)
حە at the same time

حە to envy (*v.*) (*r.* **حە**) see **حە**
حە *f.* ladle (*n.*). *pl.* **حە**
حە *m.* duck (*n.*). *pl.* **حە**
حە without work, job; idly (*adv.*)
حە *m.*) unemployed, unoccupied;
idle (*adj.*); :) idler (*n.*). *pl.* **حە**
حە *m.* vacation, holiday, rest (*n.*).
pl. **حە**
حە secretly, on the sly
حە through, by means of, by whom,
by what
حە among, between
حە quickly, fast, soon; right away
حە *f.* pulpit (*n.*) (see **حە**)
حە *f.*) breath (*n.*); :) patience (*n.*).
pl. **حە**
حە what? sorry, what? how? yes,
I'm listening (is used to ask politely or
answer at a call)
حە more (see **حە، حە**)
حە *m.*) evil, wicked, bad, sly (*adj.*);
:) Evil One, demon, devil, Satan (*n.*).
pl. **حە**
حە *f.* trouble, distress (*n.*)
حە *f.* evil, craftiness (*n.*) (see **حە**)
حە *f.* evil, craftiness (*n.*) (see **حە**)
حە *f.* evil, wicked, bad, sly (*adj.*). *pl.* **حە**
حە to dwell, to live in (*v.*) (*r.* **حە**)
حە *m.* house, home; habitation,
dwelling (*n.*). *pl.* **حە، حە**

مدرسة مهنية *m. vocational school (n.)*.

pl. *مدرسات مهنية*

سجن *m. prison (n.)*. pl. *سجون*

مكتبة *m. library, archive (the place where historical documents or records are kept) (n.)*. pl. *مكتبات*

جبهة *m. forehead (n.)*. pl. *جبهات*
(see *جبهة*)

مأوى *m. refuge, shelter (n.)*.

pl. *مأوى*

خزانة *m. treasury (n.)*. pl. *خزائن*

فصل *m. classroom (n.)*. pl. *فصول*

مزرعة *m. zoo (n.)*.

pl. *مزارع*

مطار *m. airport (n.)*. pl. *مطارات*

مستوى *m. domestic (adj.)*. pl. *مستويات*

يوم ميلاد *m. birthday (n.)*. pl. *أيام ميلاد*

مستوى *f. domestic (adj.)*. pl. *مستويات*

بنك *m. bank (n.)*. pl. *بنوك*

مستشفى *m. hospital (n.)*. pl. *مستشفيات*

مطبخ *m. kitchen (n.)*. pl. *مطابخ*

مأوى *m. refuge, shelter (n.)*.

pl. *مأوى*

فندق *m. hotel (n.)*. pl. *فنادق*

مسرح *m. theater (n.)*. pl. *مسارح*

مصر *m. Mesopotamia (an ancient region lying between the Tigris and Euphrates rivers) (n.)*.

ربيع *m. spring (the season) (n.)*

(see *ربيع*)

منزل للمسنين *m. home for the elderly (n.)*.

pl. *منازل للمسنين*

مصنع *m. factory, mill, plant (n.)*.

pl. *مصانع*

متحف *m. museum (n.)*. pl. *متاحف*

جامعة *m. university, institute (n.)*.

pl. *جامعات*

صندوق قلم *m. pencil box (n.)*. pl. *صناديق قلم*

غرفة نوم *m. bedroom (n.)*. pl. *غرف نوم*

خبز *m. bakery (n.)*. pl. *خبزات*

بكت *to cry, to weep (v.)* (ر. *بكى*)

كل وقت *anytime, at any time, always*

في غضب *in rage, in anger*

مرأة *f. woman; wife (n.)*. pl. *مرأة*

(see *مرأة*)

بأس *pitifully*

لمعان *to sparkle, to twinkle, to shine (v.)*

(ر. *لمع*)

عنق *m. throat (n.)*. pl. *عنق*

فرد *only, alone (see *فرد*)*

شغول *m. busy (adj.)*. pl. *شغول*

شغول *f. busy (adj.)*. pl. *شغول*

مليار *billion (num.)*

كس *to crush, to squash (v.)* (ر. *كس*)

ابتلع *to swallow (v.)* (ر. *ابتلع*)

بدون *without (see *بدون*)*

عبر القرون *throughout the centuries*

صنبور *m. tap, faucet (n.)*. pl. *صنابير*

حذوئ sons; guys, boys (*n.*). *see* **حذوئ**
حٲٲ to build, to construct (*v.*) (*r.* **حٲٲ**)
حٲٲ *m.* builder (*n.*). *pl.* **حٲٲ**
حٲٲ ٲهٲٲ *m., f., pl.* tribesman (tribesmen),
tribeswoman (tribeswomen),
compatriot(s), countryman (countrymen),
countrywoman (countrywomen) (*n.*)
حٲٲ ٲهٲٲ *m., f., pl.* Urmia resident(s) (*n.*)
حٲٲ ٲٲ *m., f., pl.* family member(s) (*n.*)
حٲٲ *m.* Benjamin, Benyamin
(male name) (*n.*)
حٲٲ ٲٲ *m., f., pl.* villager(s) (*n.*)
حٲٲ *m.* building, edifice (*n.*). *pl.* **حٲٲ**
حٲٲٲٲ the sons of men, human beings,
human race, mankind (*n.*). *see* **حٲٲٲ**
حٲٲ *m.* umbrella (*n.*). *pl.* **حٲٲ**
حٲٲ *f.* building, construction (*n.*)
حٲٲ girls; daughters (*n.*). *see* **حٲٲ**
حٲ so, in virtue of, consequently,
therefore
حٲ enough (*see* **حٲٲ**)
حٲٲ *m.* pillow (*n.*). *pl.* **حٲٲ**
حٲٲ to treat, to cure, to heal (*v.*) (*r.* **حٲٲ**)
حٲٲٲٲ fast, quickly, in a hurry, rashly
حٲٲ *m.* pleasant, nice (of subjects);
delicious (*adj.*). *pl.* **حٲٲ**
حٲٲ thanks (while addressing a male)
حٲٲٲ pleasantly, nicely
حٲٲٲٲ *f.* pleasure, delight, enjoyment;
taste (the sensation of flavor perceived
in the mouth on contact with a substance) (*n.*).
pl. **حٲٲٲٲ**

حٲٲٲ *f.* pleasant, nice (of subjects);
delicious (*adj.*). *pl.* **حٲٲٲ**
حٲٲٲ thanks (while addressing a female)
حٲٲ to recover, to be cured (*v.*) (*r.* **حٲٲ**)
حٲٲ *m.* incense (*n.*). *pl.* **حٲٲٲ**, **حٲٲٲ**
حٲٲٲ *m.* healer (*n.*). *pl.* **حٲٲٲ**
(*see* **حٲٲٲٲ**)
حٲٲٲ *f.* healer (*n.*). *pl.* **حٲٲٲٲ**
(*see* **حٲٲٲٲ**)
حٲٲٲ *f.* healing, cure, treatment (*n.*)
حٲٲٲ *m.* meat (*n.*). *pl.* **حٲٲٲ**, **حٲٲٲ**
حٲٲٲ *m.* meaty; fleshy, pulpy (*adj.*).
pl. **حٲٲٲٲ** (*see* **حٲٲٲٲ**)
حٲٲٲٲ *m.* fleshy, pulpy; meaty (*adj.*)
pl. **حٲٲٲٲ** (*see* **حٲٲٲٲ**)
حٲٲٲٲ *f.* fleshy, pulpy; meaty (*adj.*).
pl. **حٲٲٲٲ** (*see* **حٲٲٲٲ**)
حٲٲٲٲ *f.* meaty; fleshy, pulpy (*adj.*).
pl. **حٲٲٲٲ** (*see* **حٲٲٲٲ**)
حٲٲ eggs (*n.*). *see* **حٲٲ**
حٲٲٲ (*حٲٲٲ*) while, during,
in times of; **حٲٲ** on time
حٲٲٲ *f.* request, entreaty, petition,
rogation (*n.*). *pl.* **حٲٲٲ**
حٲٲ to want, to desire, to wish (for);
to intend (*v.*) (*r.* **حٲٲ**)
حٲٲٲٲ *m.* enemy (*n.*). *pl.* **حٲٲٲٲ**
حٲٲٲٲ *m.* wild (*adj.*). *pl.* **حٲٲٲٲ**

خُذْبُذْ *f. wild (adj.). pl. خُذْبُذْ*
حَيْجَة *f. egg (n.). pl. حَيْجَة*
حَوْلِي in the middle, in the center
قَلِيل few, little
عَيْبَة *f. defect, shortcoming, flaw (n.); shortage, lack, deficiency (n.). pl. عَيْبَات*
بَيْت *m. onion (plant) (n.). pl. بَيْتَات*
بَيْتَة *m. nail (n.). pl. بَيْتَات (see بَيْتَة)*
بَيْتَة *f. ring finger (n.). pl. بَيْتَات*
سَأَلَ to ask, to inquire, to request (v.)
(سَأَلَ)
جَمْعَة *f. herd, flock (n.). pl. جَمْعَات*
(see جَمْعَة)
خُذْبَة *m. steppe (a large area of flat unforested grassland) (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
بَيْتَة *f. well (n.). pl. بَيْتَات (see بَيْتَة)*
مُتَمَنِّعَة *m., f. citizen, compatriot (n.). pl. مَتَمَنِّعَات*
سَأَلَ (v.) to throw about;
(سَأَلَ) to disperse (r. **سَأَلَ**)
سَأَلَ to moo (v.) (r. **سَأَلَ**)
بَيْتَة *f. tomato (n.). pl. بَيْتَات*
بَيْتَة *f. eggplant, aubergine (n.). pl. بَيْتَات*
خُذْبَة *m. hail; hailstone (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. Creator (n.) (rel.). (see خُذْبَة)*
خُذْبَة *m. creator (n.). pl. خُذْبَات (see خُذْبَة)*
سَأَلَ (v.) to bless; to consecrate, to sanctify; **(سَأَلَ)** to marry in church;

(سَأَلَ) to congratulate (r. **سَأَلَ**)
خُذْبَة *m. gem (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. son; male child (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. stepson (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
(see سَأَلَ)
خُذْبَة *m. nephew (brother's son) (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. cousin (son of mother's brother) (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. cousin (son of mother's sister) (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. nephew (sister's son) (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. cousin (son of father's brother) (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
(see خُذْبَة)
خُذْبَة *m. cousin (son of father's brother) (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
(see خُذْبَة)
خُذْبَة *m. cousin (son of father's sister) (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. dry land (n.). pl. خُذْبَات (see خُذْبَة)*
خُذْبَة to dry, to dry up (v.) (r. **خُذْبَة**)
خُذْبَة *m. boot (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. seed (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. bra (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*
خُذْبَة *m. brother-in-law (wife's brother) (n.). pl. خُذْبَات*

خُذْمُتْ *f. sister – in – law (the sister of one's wife or husband) (n.). pl. خُذْمُتِي*
خُذِي to sprout (v.) (*ر. خُذِي*) see **خُصْمِي**
خُذِي (v.) to create; (ي) to be born (*ر. خُذِي*)
خُذِي *f. desert (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *m.) blessed; consecrated, sanctified (adj.); (ي) married (adj.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f.) blessed; consecrated, sanctified (adj.); (ي) married (adj.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *m. Creator (n.) (rel.) (see خُذِي)*
خُذِي *m. creator (n.). pl. خُذِي*
(see خُذِي)
خُذِي *f.) created (adj.); (ي) creation; universe, world (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f.) Genesis (n.) (rel.); (ي) universe (cosmos) (n.)*
خُذِي *f. congratulation (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *m. man, human being (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f. mankind (n.)*
خُذِي *m. necklace (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f.) light (electricity) (n.); (ي) lightning (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي opposite
خُذِي *m. apricot (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f. girl; daughter (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f. stepdaughter (n.). pl. خُذِي*
(see سُهْدِي)
خُذِي *f. niece (brother's daughter) (n.) pl. خُذِي*

خُذِي *f. glove (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f. wife, spouse (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f. cousin (daughter of mother's brother) (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f. cousin (daughter of mother's sister) (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f. niece (sister's daughter) (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f. cousin (daughter of father's brother) (n.). pl. خُذِي*
(see خُذِي)
خُذِي *f. cousin (daughter of father's brother) (n.). pl. خُذِي*
(see خُذِي)
خُذِي *f. cousin (daughter of father's sister) (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *f. thimble (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي *m. echo (n.). pl. خُذِي*
خُذِي to boil, to cook, to prepare (food) (v.) (*ر. خُذِي*)
خُذِي *m.) boiled, cooked, prepared (food) (adj.); (ي) ripe, mature (of a person or thing) (adj.). pl. خُذِي (see خُذِي)*
خُذِي *f.) boiled, cooked, prepared (food) (adj.); (ي) ripe, mature (of a person or thing) (adj.). pl. خُذِي (see خُذِي)*
خُذِي (v.) to cook, to boil; (ي) to ripen, to mature (of a person or thing) (*ر. خُذِي*)
see خُذِي in 3 meaning.

طَبَّاخٌ *m. cook (n.). pl. طَبَّاخُونَ*

(see طَبَّاخٌ، طَبَّاخُونَ)

طَبَّاخَةٌ *f. cook (n.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

(see طَبَّاخَةٌ)

طَبَّاخٌ *f. boiling, cooking,*

preparing (food) (*n.*)

طَبَّاخَةٌ *f. ability, capacity, skill,*

mastership (*n.*)

طَبَّاخٌ houses, homes; habitations,

dwellings (*n.*). see طَبَّاخٌ

طَبَّاخٌ late, with delay

طَبَّاخٌ *m.) virgin, virginal, innocent,*

pure, chaste (*adj.*); : virgin (*n.*). *pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخَةٌ *f. virgin, virginal, innocent,*

pure, chaste (*adj.*). *pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخَةٌ *f. virgin, maiden (n.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخَةٌ *f. Virgin (one of the names of Blessed Mary in church literature) (n.)*

طَبَّاخٌ houses, homes; habitations,

dwellings (*n.*). see طَبَّاخٌ

طَبَّاخٌ *f. decanter (n.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخٌ behind, after; from behind, back

طَبَّاخٌ then, after, after that, afterward, henceforth

طَبَّاخٌ behind (following someone)

طَبَّاخٌ *m. arrow (n.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخٌ *m. side (n.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

(see طَبَّاخٌ in 1 meaning)

طَبَّاخٌ *m.) side (direction or position to the left or right of an object, place, or central point) (n.); : party (a formally constituted political group) (n.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ (see طَبَّاخٌ)*

طَبَّاخٌ *f. cheese (n.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

(see طَبَّاخٌ)

طَبَّاخٌ to elect, to select, to choose (*v.*)

(*r. طَبَّاخٌ*)

طَبَّاخٌ *m. eyebrow (n.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخٌ *m. married (adj.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخٌ *f. married (adj.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخٌ elections (*n.*) (see طَبَّاخٌ)

طَبَّاخٌ to marry; get married (*v.*) (*r. طَبَّاخٌ*)

طَبَّاخٌ *m. man; husband, spouse (n.).*

pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ

طَبَّاخٌ *m. Gabriel (male name) (n.)*

طَبَّاخٌ *f. marriage (n.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخٌ *m. abbreviated, brief, concise (adj.).*

pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ

طَبَّاخٌ *m.) shelf (n.); : niche (n.);*

: drawer (*n.*). *pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخٌ *m. accident, unexpected event (n.).*

pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ

طَبَّاخٌ *m. adjective (n.) (gram.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخٌ *m., f. time; once (on one occasion or for one time only). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ*

طَبَّاخٌ *f. Gehenna, hell (n.)*

طَبَّاخٌ in, into

طَبَّاخٌ *f. cheese (n.). pl. طَبَّاخَاتٌ (see طَبَّاخٌ)*

طَبَّاخٌ to coo (*v.*) (*r. طَبَّاخٌ*)

حَمَلَج *f.* spider (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَجَات**
حَمْلَج *m.*) wall (*n.*);) group (a number of people) (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمْلَجَات**, **حَمْلَجَات**
حَمْلَج *m.* walnut (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمْلَجَات**
حَمْلَج *m.* turner (a person who is skilled in turning wood on a lathe) (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمْلَجَات**
حَمْلَق *m.* wing (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمْلَقَات**, **حَمْلَقَات**
(see **يَق***)*
حَمَل *m.* color (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَات**
حَمَلَب generally, in general, on the whole
حَمَل *m., f.* pink (*adj.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَات**
حَمَل *m.*) common, general (*adj.*);) common (*adj.*) (gram.). *pl.* **حَمَلَات**
حَمَل *m.* color, colored (*adj.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَات**
حَمَل *f.* color, colored (*adj.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَات**
حَمَل *m.*) big (*adj.*);) adult; older, elder (*adj.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَات**
حَمَلَب socks (*n.*). *see* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *f.* sock (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *f.* Georgia (a country in southwestern Asia) (*n.*)
حَمَلَب *m.*) young lion (*n.*);) puppy (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *f.*) big (*adj.*);) adult; older, elder (*adj.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *m.* body, flesh; substance, matter (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *f.* ball (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**

حَمَلَب *m.* football (*n.*).
حَمَلَب *f.* carrot (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب to laugh, to smile (*v.*) (*r.* **حَمَلَب**)
حَمَلَب *m.* cycle (a series of events that are consistently repeated in the same order) (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *m.* George (male name) (*n.*)
حَمَلَب *f.* adultery (*n.*)
حَمَلَب *m.* grass, herb (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *m.* leather, skin (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *m.* ice (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *f.* ice cream (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *m.*) revelation (*n.*);) the book of Revelation (*n.*) (rel.);) Transfiguration (*n.*) (rel.)
حَمَلَب *m.* wave (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات** (*see* **حَمَلَب**)
حَمَلَب herbs; greens (*n.*)
حَمَلَب *m.* buffalo (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *f.* buffalo (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *m., f.* camel (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *f.* soul (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب) gardens (*n.*);) parks (*n.*). *see* **حَمَلَب**
حَمَلَب to steal (*v.*) (*r.* **حَمَلَب**)
حَمَلَب *m.*) giant (*n.*);) brave, courageous man (*n.*);) huge, powerful, gigantic, stately (*adj.*);) brave, courageous, strong (*adj.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
حَمَلَب *f.* fault, guilt (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**
(see **حَمَلَب***)*
حَمَلَب *m.* nuptial bed (*n.*). *pl.* **حَمَلَبَات**

اَلْحَتَّ (v.) .) to set (to set below the horizon (about heavenly bodies)); :) to come to an end (about life, fame, etc.); ;) to bend; ..) to yield (to give preference to any opinion, conviction, etc; give way to arguments, demands, or pressure) (r. **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ دَهْمَ f. sunset (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ دَهْمَ** (see **اَلْحَتَّ دَهْمَ**)

اَلْحَتَّ دَهْمَ f. sunset (n.).

pl. **اَلْحَتَّ دَهْمَ** (see **اَلْحَتَّ دَهْمَ**)

اَلْحَتَّ m. gardener (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ m. .) gender; nature (human nature) (n.); :) breed, species (of animals or plants) (n.); ;) gender (n.) (gram.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ f. .) garden (n.); :) park (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ m. wing (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ** (see **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ f. the north (n.)

اَلْحَتَّ m. northern (adj.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ f. northern (adj.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ to thunder (of thunder) (v.) (r. **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ f. growl, roar (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ m. net (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ to grow, to grow up, to bring up (v.) (r. **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ m. big, great (of items) (adj.).

pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ f. big, great (of items) (adj.).

pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ f. hand - mill (for grinding any grain); grinder (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ f. growing; upbringing (n.)

اَلْحَتَّ m. bone (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ to grind (v.) (r. **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ to shovel, to rake (v.) (r. **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ (v.) .) to pull, to drag; :) to smoke; .) to draw (r. **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ to suffer, to worry, to endure grief, sorrow, pain (v.) (r. **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ to watch, to look, to stare, to gaze, to behold (v.) (r. **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ m. concrete (adj.) (gram.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ m. bridge (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

٦

اَلْحَتَّ .) the relative pronoun;

:) particle expressing belonging; .) that, so that, in order to

اَلْحَتَّ well, go on, come on

اَلْحَتَّ m. wolf (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ as (when comparing)

اَلْحَتَّ .) how, as, in what manner; :) which one, what kind of, what sort of

اَلْحَتَّ f. bear (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ m. wasp (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ** (see **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ to sacrifice (v.) (r. **اَلْحَتَّ**)

اَلْحَتَّ m. sacrifice (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ f. sacrifice, offering (n.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ m. suffix (n.) (gram.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

اَلْحَتَّ f. intransitive (adj.) (gram.). pl. **اَلْحَتَّ**

دځول (v.) () to hold; to catch; (ځي) to hire;
() to arrest, to catch; (ځي) to keep, to observe
(ر. دځول)

دځول دځول to take the place (v.) (ر. دځول)

دځول دځول to justify oneself (v.) (ر. دځول)

دځول دځول m. robber (n.).

pl. دځول دځول

دځول to shut, to close (v.) (ر. دځول)

دځول m. honey (n.)

دځول f. bee (n.). pl. دځول

دځول to lie, to deceive, to cheat (v.)

(ر. دځول) see دځول

دځول m. liar, deceiver (n.). pl. دځول

(see دځول)

دځول f. lie, lies, deception (n.)

(see دځول)

دځول m. fly (n.). pl. دځول

دځول m. gold (n.). pl. دځول

دځول m. gold; golden (adj.) pl. دځول

دځول f. gold; golden (adj.). pl. دځول

دځول m. volume (n.). pl. دځول

دځول m. act, deed; behavior (n.). pl. دځول

دځول m. lie, lies, deception (n.). pl. دځول

(see دځول)

دځول m. kettle (n.). pl. دځول

دځول m. corn (n.). pl. دځول (see دځول)

دځول m. David (male name) (n.)

دځول m. place (n.). pl. دځول (see دځول)

دځول m. shop, store (n.). pl. دځول

(see دځول)

دځول m. () memory (memorial day) (n.);

() sacrifice (religious rite) (n.). pl. دځول

دځول f. place (n.). pl. دځول (see دځول)

دځول m. bucket, pail (n.). pl. دځول

دځول m. dolma (tomato, vine – leaf, pepper

stuffed with rice and pounded meat) (n.).

pl. دځول

دځول m. resemblance, likeness,

similarity (n.). pl. دځول

دځول m. wonder (n.)

دځول m. tail (n.). pl. دځول (see دځول)

دځول m. concert (n.). pl. دځول

دځول m. () circle (n.); () turn (certain

place in the order of sequence) (n.). pl. دځول

دځول m. wounded, injured (adj.).

pl. دځول (see دځول)

دځول f. wounded, injured (adj.)

pl. دځول (see دځول)

دځول m. round (adj.). pl. دځول

دځول f. round (adj.). pl. دځول

دځول m. () lesson, exercise, homework (n.);

() lesson (a period of learning or teaching),

lecture (n.); () dispute, controversy (n.).

pl. دځول

دځول (ځي) her, hers (possessive pron.)

دځول (ځي) his (possessive pron.)

دځول m. your, yours (sing.) (possessive pron.)

دځول your, yours (pl.) (possessive pron.)

دځول my, mine (possessive pron.)

دَبْدَب their, theirs (*possessive pron.*)
 دَبْج m. rooster (*n.*). pl. دَبَجْج
 (see دَبْجْج, دَبْجْج, دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج f. your, yours (*sing.*) (*possessive pron.*)
 دَبْجْج f. quality, feature; character (*n.*).
 pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج m.) particular, special (*adj.*);
 : proper (*adj.*) (*gram.*). pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج f. particular, special (*adj.*). pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج our, ours (*possessive pron.*)
 دَبْجْج m. debt (*n.*). pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج m. judge (*n.*). pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج m. convicted, condemned, doomed (*adj.*).
 pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج to judge, to condemn (*v.*) (r. دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج f. judgment, condemnation (*n.*).
 pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج f. convicted, condemned, doomed (*adj.*).
 pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج to play (any instrument) (*v.*) (r. دَبْجْج)
 (see دَبْجْج in 1 meaning)
 دَبْجْج to come back, to return (*v.*) (r. دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج m. monastery (*n.*). pl. دَبْجْج, دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج f. return (*n.*)
 دَبْجْج to clean, to cleanse, to purify;
 to tidy (*v.*) (r. دَبْجْج) see دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج m.) clean, pure, tidy (*adj.*);
 : honest, moral (*adj.*). pl. دَبْجْج
 (see دَبْجْج)

دَبْجْج m.) clean, pure, tidy (*adj.*);
 : honest, moral (*adj.*). pl. دَبْجْج
 (see دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج f.) cleanliness, purity,
 tidiness (*n.*); : honesty, morality (*n.*).
 (see دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج f.) cleanliness, purity,
 tidiness (*n.*); : honesty, morality (*n.*).
 (see دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج f.) clean, pure, tidy (*adj.*);
 : honest, moral (*adj.*). pl. دَبْجْج, دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج m.) male animal (*n.*); : male (*n.*).
 pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج to remember, to recollect,
 to recall (*v.*) (r. دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج m. recollection, memory (*n.*). pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج m.) male (*adj.*);
 : masculine (*adj.*) (*gram.*). pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج without (see دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج free, free of charge
 دَبْجْج against
 دَبْجْج m. blood (*n.*). pl. دَبْجْج (see دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج m. blood (*n.*). pl. دَبْجْج (see دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج f. resemblance, likeness,
 similarity; example, sample (*n.*). pl. دَبْجْج
 دَبْجْج to resemble, to look like, to be like,
 to be similar to (*v.*) (r. دَبْجْج)
 دَبْجْج m.) equal, like, similar (*adj.*);
 : equal (*n.*). pl. دَبْجْج

دُھڄڻ to sleep, to go to bed,
 to fall asleep (v.) (ر. **دُھڄي**)
دُھڄڻ *m.* bloody, gory (*adj.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
 (see **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ *m.* bloody, gory (*adj.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
 (see **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ whose
دُھڄڻ *f.* bloody, gory (*adj.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
 (see **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ *f.* bloody, gory (*adj.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
 (see **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ tears (*n.*). see **دُھڄڻ**
دُھڄڻ *f.* tear (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *m.*) sunrise (*n.*);) Epiphany (*n.*) (rel.).
pl. **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *m.* Daniel (male name) (*n.*)
دُھڄڻ *m.*) past (*adj.*);) past (*adj.*) (gram.);
) past (*n.*)
دُھڄڻ *f.*) sweat, perspiration (*n.*);
) resin; gum (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *m.*) future (*adj.*);) future (*adj.*)
 (gram.);) future (*n.*)
دُھڄڻ *m.* blackboard, board (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *f.* side (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**, **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *m.* minute (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *m.* Tigris (a river in southwestern
 Asia) (*n.*)
دُھڄڻ *m.* beard (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *f.* small beard (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ to touch (v.) (ر. **دُھڄڻ**)

دُھڄڻ *m.* century (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *m.* wound (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**, **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *m.* wounded, injured (*adj.*).
pl. **دُھڄڻا** (see **دُھڄڻا**)
دُھڄڻ *f.* wounded, injured (*adj.*).
pl. **دُھڄڻا** (see **دُھڄڻا**)
دُھڄڻ *m.*) degree, grade (*n.*);
) orders (rel.); rank, position (*n.*);
) step (of stairs) (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *f.* cradle (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ (v.)) to pour, to pour out;
) to scatter, to strew;) to throw;
) to shoot, to fire (ر. **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ to put (lay) the blame
 (on) (v.) (ر. **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ (v.)) to send somebody off;
) to direct, to guide somebody;
) to put on the path of truth (ر. **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ to call, to hail (v.) (ر. **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ to say hello (v.) (ر. **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ *m.* sowing division,
 discord (*adj.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *f.* sowing division,
 discord (*adj.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *m.* arm (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا** (see **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ *m.* arm (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا** (see **دُھڄڻ**)
دُھڄڻ *f.* yard, court (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *f.* small yard (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**
دُھڄڻ *m.* present, gift (*n.*). *pl.* **دُھڄڻا**

دُخْتِ f. plain, field (n.). pl. دُخْتِي

(see دُخْتِ)

دُخْتِ m. field, flat (adj.). pl. دُخْتِي

دُخْتِ f. field, flat (adj.). pl. دُخْتِي

دُخْتِ f. law, rule (n.). pl. دُخْتِي (see دُخْتِ)

دُخْتِ m. lawful, legitimate (adj.). pl. دُخْتِي

(see دُخْتِ)

دُخْتِ f. lawful, legitimate (adj.). pl. دُخْتِي

(see دُخْتِ)



هَ here, that's

هَ yes

هَ yes, well

هَ since, that is already, for a long time

هَ m. flower, bud that has bloomed (n.).

pl. هَ

هَ f. hope (n.) (see هَ)

هَ m. Abel (male name) (n.)

هَ m. syllable (n.). pl. هَ

هَ so, thus

هَ to prepare, to make ready,

to organize (v.) (r. هَ)

هَ to get (be) ready,

to prepare (oneself) (v.) (r. هَ)

هَ m. ready, prepared (adj.). pl. هَ

هَ f. ready, prepared (adj.). pl. هَ

هَ .) so, thus, in this manner; :) such

هَ m. .) part (of body) (n.); :) member

(an individual, thing, organization

and etc.) (n.). pl. هَ

هَ (هَ) m. he; that. pl. هَ

هَ m. weather; air; climate, atmosphere (n.)

هَ (v.) .) to be, to exist, to appear, to become; :) to be born; .) to happen

(r. هَ)

هَ m. mind, intellect, reason (n.). pl. هَ

هَ m. clever, reasonable,

intelligent (adj.). pl. هَ

هَ f. clever, reasonable,

intelligent (adj.). pl. هَ

هَ f. swimming pool (n.). pl. هَ ، هَ

هَ (هَ) f. she; that. pl. هَ

هَ (هَ) then, at that time, afterward, after that

هَ to help, to aid (v.) (r. هَ)

هَ m. temple (a place of worship) (n.).

pl. هَ

هَ f. .) faith, belief (n.);

:.) trust, confidence, conviction (n.).

pl. هَ

هَ m. .) responsive, sensitive,

providing assistance (adj.); :) helper (n.).

pl. هَ

هَ f. responsive, sensitive,

providing assistance (adj.). pl. هَ

هَ f. helper (n.). pl. هَ

تېغىڭ *f.* help, aid, assistance (*n.*). *pl.* تېغىڭلار

(see تېغىڭلار، تېغىڭلار)

تېغىڭ until; till, up to

تېغىڭ تېغىڭ up until now, up to now,
until now, yet, still

تېغىڭ yet, until, still, up to now

تېغىڭ تېغىڭ not yet

تېغىڭ تېغىڭ never

تېغىڭ (v.) .) to believe; :) to trust,
to accept as true, to give credit (trust) to
(*r.* تېغىڭ)

تېغىڭ تېغىڭ to speak, to talk (v.) (*r.* تېغىڭ)

تېغىڭ *f.* word (*n.*). *pl.* تېغىڭلار (see تېغىڭلار)

تېغىڭ *m.* .) speaker, one who delivers
a speech in public (*n.*); :) chatterer (*n.*).
pl. تېغىڭلار

تېغىڭ *f.* conversation, talk (*n.*).

pl. تېغىڭلار

تېغىڭ *f.* India (a country in southern Asia) (*n.*)

تېغىڭ (تېغىڭ .) that's, (i.e.), namely

تېغىڭ to narrate, to tell (v.) (*r.* تېغىڭ)

تېغىڭ *f.* right (*n.*). *pl.* تېغىڭلار (see تېغىڭلار)

تېغىڭ *f.* narrative, story, tale; fable (*n.*).

pl. تېغىڭلار

تېغىڭ exactly, just

تېغىڭ تېغىڭ at the same time

تېغىڭ *m.* stork (*n.*). *pl.* تېغىڭلار

تېغىڭ (v.) .) to neigh (horse);

:) to laugh (too loudly, effusively) (*r.* تېغىڭ)

تېغىڭ *m.* Christmas dish, cooked from
rooster meat and ground wheat (*n.*).

ا

ا and

ا wow

ا *f.* Van (a city and lake in Turkey) (*n.*)

ا *f.* goose (*n.*). *pl.* ا

ا to buzz (v.) (*r.* ا)

ا oh

ا must, have to, ought to,
(be) necessary; to need, to be important
(see ا)

ا *f.* duty, responsibility (a moral or
legal obligation) (*n.*). *pl.* ا

ا *m.* gaiter (*n.*). *pl.* ا

ا *m.* .) set time, date, term (*n.*);

:) appointment, appointed time

for a meeting (*n.*); :) promise (*n.*). *pl.* ا

ا to quack (duck) (v.) (*r.* ا)

ا *m.* .) flower (*n.*); :) rose (*n.*). *pl.* ا

ا *f.* paper (*n.*). *pl.* ا

ا (ا) and so on, and so forth

ا

ا to sell (v.) (*r.* ا)

ا *m.* purchaser, customer, buyer (*n.*).

pl. ا (see ا)

ا *f.* purchaser, customer, buyer (*n.*).

pl. ا (see ا)

وَجْهَةٌ *m. saucer (n.). pl.* **وَجْهَاتٌ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. garbage, trash (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. polluted (adj.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *f. polluted (adj.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ to buy, to purchase (v.) (*ر. وَجَلٌّ*)
وَجَلٌّ *m. purchase, buy (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. time; tense (n.) (gram.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ present tense (gram.)
وَجَلٌّ *m. salesman, seller (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
(see وَجَلٌّ)
وَجَلٌّ *m. purchaser, customer, buyer (n.).*
pl. وَجَلٌّ (see وَجَلٌّ)
وَجَلٌّ *f. saleswoman (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
(see وَجَلٌّ)
وَجَلٌّ *f. purchaser, customer, buyer (n.).*
pl. وَجَلٌّ (see وَجَلٌّ)
وَجَلٌّ *f. sale, selling (n.)*
وَجَلٌّ *m. bell (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ** (*see وَجَلٌّ*)
وَجَلٌّ *m. bell (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ** (*see وَجَلٌّ*)
وَجَلٌّ *m. glassblower (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *f. glass (substance) (n.).*
pl. وَجَلٌّ
وَجَلٌّ *f. fright, fear (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. frightened, scared (adj.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *f. frightened, scared (adj.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. righteous, just, pious (adj.).*
pl. وَجَلٌّ
وَجَلٌّ *f. righteous, just, pious (adj.).*
pl. وَجَلٌّ

وَجَلٌّ to fear, to be afraid,
to be scared (v.) (*ر. وَجَلٌّ*)
وَجَلٌّ *m. right (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ** (*see وَجَلٌّ*)
وَجَلٌّ *f. alms (n.)*
وَجَلٌّ *m. ray (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. sold (adj.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *f. sold (adj.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. pair (of something) (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ more (*see وَجَلٌّ*)
وَجَلٌّ snacks (n.)
وَجَلٌّ *m. interest, percent;*
redundancy, surplus (n.). pl. **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. marriage, union (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. coin, money (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ to howl, to whine, to yelp (v.) (*ر. وَجَلٌّ*)
وَجَلٌّ *m. singing; chant, song (n.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. .) movement, motion, shaking (n.);*
;) vowel point (n.) (gram.). pl. **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ *m. diminutive form (n.) (gram.).*
pl. وَجَلٌّ
وَجَلٌّ *m. hyssop (a small bushy aromatic*
plant) (n.). pl. **وَجَلٌّ**
وَجَلٌّ to multiply, to increase (v.) (*ر. وَجَلٌّ*)
وَجَلٌّ *m. .) weapon (n.); ;) comma (n.) (gram.).*
pl. وَجَلٌّ
وَجَلٌّ (v.) .) to swell, to bloat;
;) to become proud (*ر. وَجَلٌّ*)
وَجَلٌّ *m. swollen (adj.). pl.* **وَجَلٌّ**

وَبَذَلٌ *f. swollen (adj.). pl. وَبَذَلٌ*,
زَكْخُو *f. Zakho (a city in Iraq) (n.)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ (حَدَثٌ) *m. the vowel point*
which forms the sound "i".
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ (حَدَثٌ) *pl.*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ (نَدَبٌ) *m. the vowel point*
which forms the sound "e".
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ (نَدَبٌ) *pl.*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ (نَدَبٌ) *to fill, to fill to the brink,*
to fill to overflow (v.) (ر. وَجَدَ)
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. filled, filled to the brink (adj.).*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *pl.*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *to take offense (umbrage),*
to sulk (v.) (ر. وَجَدَ)
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *to sing (v.) (ر. وَجَدَ)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. singer (n.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *f. singer (n.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *f. song (n.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. .) form, kind, type (n.);*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *;) mood (n.) (gram.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. infinitive (n.) (gram.)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. participle (n.) (gram.)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. little, small; young, junior (adj.).*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *pl.*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *f. .) insignificance in size,*
amount, number and so on (n.);
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *;) childhood (n.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. smallish (adj.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*

وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *f. smallish (adj.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *f. little, small; young, junior (adj.).*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *pl.*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *to crucify (v.) (ر. وَجَدَ)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. the vowel point which forms*
the long sound "a". pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *to knit, to weave (v.) (ر. وَجَدَ)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *f. sowing, crops (what is sown),*
planting (n.)
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *to bray (donkey) (v.) (ر. وَجَدَ)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. giraffe (n.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. seed (n.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *to sow (v.) (ر. وَجَدَ)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *to rise (of heavenly bodies) (v.) (ر. وَجَدَ)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. rising, sunrise (n.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. blue, azure (adj.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. sunrise (n.).*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ (see وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. wasp (n.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ (see وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *f. blue, azure (adj.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *f. sunrise (n.).*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ (see وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ)*

لد

وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *m. free (adj.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *f. freedom, liberty (n.)*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *f. free (adj.). pl. وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ*
وَلَقَمٌ صَبِيحٌ *to freeze, to feel cold (v.) (ر. وَجَدَ)*

بُحْبُوحَة *m.* apple (*n.*). *pl.* **بُحْبُوحَات**
بُذْذُوحَة *m.* potatoes (*n.*).
pl. **بُذْذُوحَات**
سَجَّجَ (*v.*) .) to mix; .) to disturb,
 to obstruct (*r.* **سَجَّجَ**)
سَجَّة *m.* the vowel point, which in
 combination with the letter **س**, forms
 the sound "ee". *pl.* **سَجَّجَات**
كَلِمَة *m.* word (*n.*). *pl.* **كَلِمَات** (*see* **كَلِمَات**)
شَرِيك *m.* friend, comrade, partner (*n.*).
pl. **شَرِيكَة**, **شَرِيكُونَ** (*see* **شَرِيك**)
صَدِيقَة *f.* friendship (*n.*) (*see* **صَدِيقَة**)
صَدِيق *f.* friend, comrade, partner (*n.*).
pl. **صَدِيقَات** (*see* **صَدِيق**)
صَدِيقَة *f.* friend, comrade, partner (*n.*).
pl. **صَدِيقَات** (*see* **صَدِيقَة**)
واحد *m.* .) one (*cardinal num.*);
 .) one, someone (*pron.*); .) a certain (*adj.*)
 .) a, an (*article*)
واحدة *f.* .) one (*cardinal num.*);
 .) one, someone (*pron.*); .) a certain (*adj.*)
 .) a, an (*article*)
مرة واحدة .) one time; .) once
مرة أخرى again, once more;
 next time
مثل *m.* as ... as (*see* **مثل**)
مثل *f.* as ... as (*see* **مثل**)
شخص somebody, someone, anybody,
 anyone
أحد *m.* Sunday (*n.*). *pl.* **أحد**

أحد *m.* Palm Sunday (*n.*).
pl. **أحد**
أحد *one after the other*
أحد so, thus
أحد *f.* joy, gladness, happiness, fun (*n.*)
 (*see* **أحد**)
أحد *one by one*
أحد to be glad, to be happy, to rejoice (*v.*)
 (*r.* **أحد**) *see* **أحد**
أحد *m.* joyful, cheerful, glad, merry,
 happy, delighted, pleased (*adj.*). *pl.* **أحد**
 (*see* **أحد**, **أحد**)
أحد *m.* joyful, cheerful, glad, merry,
 happy, delighted, pleased (*adj.*) *pl.* **أحد**
 (*see* **أحد**, **أحد**)
أحد *f.* joyful, cheerful, glad, merry,
 happy, delighted, pleased (*adj.*)
pl. **أحد** (*see* **أحد**, **أحد**)
أحد *f.* joyful, cheerful, glad, merry,
 happy, delighted, pleased (*adj.*)
pl. **أحد** (*see* **أحد**, **أحد**)
أحد *few, a few, some, certain, several*
أحد .) several times;
 .) sometimes (*see* **أحد**)
أحد sometimes
 (*see* **أحد** in 2 meaning)
أحد to each other, each other,
 one another
أحد *m.* as ... as (*see* **أحد**)
أحد *f.* as ... as (*see* **أحد**)
أحد .) something, anything;
 .) nothing (in the negative sentences)

سَدَقْتَل m. singular number (n.) (gram.).

pl. سَدَقْتَل

سَدَقْتَلْ m. impersonal (adj.) (gram.)

سَدَقْتَلْ جَدَّه لَمِيَدْتَلْ with each other

سَدَقْتَلْ m. eleventh (num.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ f. eleventh (num.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m., f. eleven (num.)

سَدَقْتَلْ (v.) to turn, to turn (around),

to spin; سَدَقْتَلْ to walk, to go; سَدَقْتَلْ to alter,

to change (of date) (r. سَدَقْتَلْ)

سَدَقْتَلْ m. walk (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ around, nearby (د)

سَدَقْتَلْ f.) turning (n.); سَدَقْتَلْ walking,

walk (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. new; fresh (adj.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ f. new; fresh (adj.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ whether

سَدَقْتَلْ f. Eve (female name) (n.)

سَدَقْتَلْ m. guilt, fault, offense (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

(see سَدَقْتَلْ)

سَدَقْتَلْ m. love (n.)

سَدَقْتَلْ m. affectionate, loving; friendly (adj.).

pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ f. affectionate, loving; friendly (adj.).

pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ f. globe (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. snake (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ، سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. harm, hurt; damage,

misfortune (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. peach (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. stick, crozier (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. unity, union (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. health, recovery (n.)

سَدَقْتَلْ m. heat (n.)

سَدَقْتَلْ it's hot

سَدَقْتَلْ m. hot, sultry (adj.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ f. hot, sultry (adj.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m.) bead (n.); سَدَقْتَلْ nut (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ 1/5 part of something

سَدَقْتَلْ m. chin (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ (see سَدَقْتَلْ)

سَدَقْتَلْ m. atonement, absolution,

forgiveness (n.) (rel.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. decanter, pitcher (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. white (adj.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. stepson (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

(see سَدَقْتَلْ)

سَدَقْتَلْ f. stepdaughter (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

(see سَدَقْتَلْ)

سَدَقْتَلْ m. elder (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ f. whiteness, white (color) (n.)

سَدَقْتَلْ m. whitish (adj.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ f. whitish (adj.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ f. white (adj.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. thought (n.). pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ m. calculation, count (n.).

pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَدَقْتَلْ f. excuse, justification, pretense (n.).

pl. سَدَقْتَلْ

سَوَاكُنْ *m. end, completion (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
 (see **عَوَاكُنْ** , **قَوَاكُنْ**)
سَوَاكُنْ *m. .) vision, apparition (n.); : view,*
panorama, appearance (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ
سَوَاكُنْ *m. traveler, voyager (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *m. trip, travel, voyage (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *m. piglet (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ to see; to look at (v.) (*ر. سَوَاكُنْ*)
سَوَاكُنْ *m. pig (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *m. June (n.)*
سَوَاكُنْ *f. vision, sight, seeing (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *m. relative (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ grains of wheat (n.). see **سَوَاكُنْ**
سَوَاكُنْ *m. .) ferocious, ravenous (adj.);*
: predator (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ
سَوَاكُنْ *f. ferocious, ravenous (adj.).*
pl. سَوَاكُنْ
سَوَاكُنْ *f. predator (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *f. sin (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *f. grain of wheat, wheat (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *m. alive, living (adj.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ life (n.) (see **سَوَاكُنْ**)
سَوَاكُنْ *m. sewing (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *f. animal, beast, living creature (n.).*
pl. سَوَاكُنْ
سَوَاكُنْ *f. life (n.) (see سَوَاكُنْ)*
سَوَاكُنْ to sew (v.) (*ر. سَوَاكُنْ*)
سَوَاكُنْ *m. tailor (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*

سَوَاكُنْ *f. dressmaker, seamstress (n.).*
pl. سَوَاكُنْ
سَوَاكُنْ to live (v.) (*ر. سَوَاكُنْ*)
سَوَاكُنْ to itch, to scratch (v.) (*ر. سَوَاكُنْ*)
سَوَاكُنْ *m. strength, power, force (n.).*
pl. سَوَاكُنْ
سَوَاكُنْ *m. powerful, strong, mighty (adj.).*
pl. سَوَاكُنْ
سَوَاكُنْ *f. powerful, strong, mighty (adj.).*
pl. سَوَاكُنْ
سَوَاكُنْ *m. mighty, powerful, strong (adj.).*
pl. سَوَاكُنْ
سَوَاكُنْ .) to bathe, to take a shower
 (female form) (v.) (*ر. سَوَاكُنْ*)
سَوَاكُنْ *f. alive, living (adj.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *m. .) wise (adj.); : sage,*
scientist (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ
سَوَاكُنْ *f. wisdom (see سَوَاكُنْ)*
سَوَاكُنْ *f. wise (adj.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *f. wisdom (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
 (see **سَوَاكُنْ**)
سَوَاكُنْ *m. uncle (mother's brother) (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
 (see **سَوَاكُنْ** , **سَوَاكُنْ**)
سَوَاكُنْ *m. sand (n.)*
سَوَاكُنْ *m. dust (n.). pl. سَوَاكُنْ*
سَوَاكُنْ *m. milk (n.)*
سَوَاكُنْ *m. uncle (mother's brother) (n.).*
pl. سَوَاكُنْ (see سَوَاكُنْ , سَوَاكُنْ)

سَلَمَة *m.* uncle (mother's brother) (*n.*).

pl. **سَلَمَات** (see **سَلَم**, **سَلَمَة**)

سَلَمَة *m.* wedding (*n.*). *pl.* **سَلَمَات**

يَسْلُم to wash (*v.*) (*r.* **يَسْلُم**)

يَسْلُمُ نَفْسَهُ to wash (oneself) (*v.*)
(*r.* **يَسْلُم**)

سَلْفَق *m.* kitchen knife (*n.*). *pl.* **سَلْفَقَات**
(see **سَلْفَق**)

سَلْفَقَة *f.* table knife (*n.*). *pl.* **سَلْفَقَات**
(see **سَلْفَق**)

سَلَمَة *m.*) tight, firmly held together (*adj.*);) united, joined (*adj.*).

pl. **سَلَمَات**

يَلْهَى *m.* mistake, error (*n.*). *pl.* **يَلْهَات**

يَلْهَى to mistake, to make a mistake, to be mistaken (*v.*) (*r.* **يَلْهَى**)

يَلْهَى it isn't right, it's wrong

يَلْهَى to become sweet (*v.*) (*r.* **يَلْهَى**)

يَلْهَى *m.*) sweet (pleasing to the taste) (*adj.*);
) cute, sweet, lovable, funny (*adj.*).

pl. **يَلْهَات** (see **يَلْهَى**)

يَلْهَى *m.*) sweet (pleasing to the taste) (*adj.*);
) cute, sweet, lovable, funny (*adj.*).

pl. **يَلْهَات** (see **يَلْهَى**)

يَلْهَى *f.*) sweetness (*n.*);) sweets, sweetmeats (*n.*) (see **يَلْهَى**)

يَلْهَى *f.*) sweetness (*n.*);) sweets, sweetmeats (*n.*) (see **يَلْهَى**)

سَلْبَة *m.*) thick (of things) (*adj.*);

) healthy (not sick) (*adj.*). *pl.* **سَلْبَات**

سَلْبَة *f.*) thick (of things) (*adj.*);

) healthy (not sick) (*adj.*). *pl.* **سَلْبَات**

سَلْبَة *f.*) sweet (pleasing to the taste) (*adj.*);

) cute, sweet, lovable, funny (*adj.*).

pl. **سَلْبَات**, **يَلْبَات**

يَلْبَة *m.*) sleep, dream (*n.*);) dream,

daydream (*n.*). *pl.* **يَلْبَات**

سَلْبَة *m.* pronoun (*n.*). *pl.* **سَلْبَات**

يَلْبَة (*v.*)) to tighten, to press;

) to unite, to rally; to hug (*r.* **يَلْبَة**)

سَلْبَة *f.* aunt (mother's sister) (*n.*). *pl.* **سَلْبَات**

(see **سَلْبَة**)

سَلْبَة *f.* aunt (mother's sister) (*n.*). *pl.* **سَلْبَات**

(see **سَلْبَة**)

يَلْبَة to keep, to preserve, to maintain;

to take care, to care for (*v.*) (*r.* **يَلْبَة**)

يَلْبَة *m.* sour (*adj.*). *pl.* **يَلْبَات**

يَلْبَة *m.* sourish (*adj.*). *pl.* **يَلْبَات**

يَلْبَة *f.* sourish (*adj.*). *pl.* **يَلْبَات**

يَلْبَة *f.* sour (*adj.*). *pl.* **يَلْبَات**

يَلْبَة to have a fever (*v.*) (*r.* **يَلْبَة**)

يَلْبَة *m.*) hot (*adj.*);) heated, hot (*adj.*);

) savory, spicy, piquant (*adj.*). *pl.* **يَلْبَات**

(see **يَلْبَة**)

يَلْبَة *f.*) hot (*adj.*);) heated, hot (*adj.*);

) savory, spicy, piquant (*adj.*). *pl.* **يَلْبَات**

(see **يَلْبَة**)

يَلْبَة *m.* father-in-law (*n.*)

(the father of one's spouse). *pl.* **يَلْبَات**

مَصْبِيَّةٌ *m.*) sour (*adj.*); ؛) sullen,
 gloomy (*adj.*). *pl.* **مَصْبِيَّاتٌ**
مَصْبِيَّةٌ *f.*) sour (*adj.*); ؛) sullen,
 gloomy (*adj.*). *pl.* **مَصْبِيَّاتٌ**
مَصْبِيَّةٌ *m.* fifth (*num.*). *pl.* **مَصْبِيَّاتٌ**
مَصْبِيَّةٌ *f.* fifth (*num.*). *pl.* **مَصْبِيَّاتٌ**
سَقَّى (*v.*)) to become sour, to turn sour;
 ؛) to become sullen, gloomy (*r.* **سَقَى**)
مِصْبِيَّةٌ *m.* salted food(s); pickles (*n.*). *pl.* **مِصْبِيَّاتٌ**
 (see **مِصْبِيَّةٌ**)
مِصْبِيَّةٌ *m.* wine (*n.*). *pl.* **مِصْبِيَّاتٌ**
مِصْبِيَّةٌ *m.* winemaker (*n.*). *pl.* **مِصْبِيَّاتٌ**
سَقَّى *m.* donkey (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى دَجْدَجٌ *m.* zebra (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى دَجْدَجٌ**
سَقَّى *f.* female donkey (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
خَمْسَةٌ *f.* five (*num.*)
خَمْسَةٌ *m.* five (*num.*)
خَمْسَاءُ *m.* Thursday (*n.*). *pl.* **خَمْسَاءُ**
خَمْسَاءُ fivesome (Second person pl.)
خَمْسَاءُ fivesome (Third person pl.)
خَمْسَاءُ fivesome (First person pl.)
خَمْسَةٌ fifty (*num.*)
خَمْسِيَّةٌ *m.* fiftieth (*num.*). *pl.* **خَمْسِيَّاتٌ**
خَمْسِيَّةٌ *f.* fiftieth (*num.*). *pl.* **خَمْسِيَّاتٌ**
خَمْسَمِائَةٌ five hundred (*num.*)
خَمْسَمِائَةٌ *m.* fifteenth (*num.*).
pl. **خَمْسَمِائَاتٌ**
خَمْسَمِائَةٌ *f.* fifteenth (*num.*).
pl. **خَمْسَمِائَاتٌ**

خَمْسَمِائَةٌ fifteen (*num.*)
سَقَّى *f.* mother-in-law (*n.*)
 (the mother of one's spouse). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى *f.* Anna (female name) (*n.*)
سَقَّى *f.* shop, store (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
 (see **سَقَّى**)
سَقَّى *m.* pagan, idolator, worshipper;
 atheist (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى *f.* pagan, idolator, worshipper;
 atheist (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى (*v.*)) to choke; to drown;
 ؛) to suffocate (*r.* **سَقَّى**)
سَقَّى to envy (*v.*) (*r.* **سَقَّى**) see **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى to try, to do one's best (*v.*) (*r.* **سَقَّى**)
سَقَّى to hug, to embrace (*v.*) (*r.* **سَقَّى**)
سَقَّى *m.* hug, embrace (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى to dig, to dig out (*v.*) (*r.* **سَقَّى**)
سَقَّى *m.* back (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى to mow, to scythe (*v.*) (*r.* **سَقَّى**)
سَقَّى *m.* harvest (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى *m.* pick (axe) (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى *f.* pinky, little finger (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى *m.*) praising, glorifying (*adj.*);
 flattering (*adj.*); ؛) braggart (*n.*);
 ؛) flatterer (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى *m.* glorified, vaunted (*adj.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى *f.* glorified, vaunted (*adj.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**
سَقَّى *f.* field (*n.*). *pl.* **سَقَّى**, **سَقَّى**
 (see **سَقَّى**)

سَدَّدَ to glorify, to vaunt, to extol,
 to praise (v.) (**ر. سَدَدٌ**)
سَدَّ (v.) *m., f., pl. bad (adj.);* ♂ badly
سَدَّ (v.) *.* to deteriorate, to be spoiled;
 ♂ to be destroyed, to be ruined (**ر. سَدَدٌ**)
سَدَّ (v.) *m., f. destroyed, ruined, deserted,*
uninhabited, desolate (adj.);
 ♂ *m. ruin, ruined building; desolate or*
uninhabited place, deserted place (n.).
pl. سَدَدٌ
سَدَّدَ to push (v.) (**ر. سَدَدٌ**)
سَدَّدَ (v.) *.* to mix; ♂ to disturb,
 to obstruct (**ر. سَدَدٌ**)
سَدَّدَ *m. crocodile (n.). pl. سَدَدٌ*
سَدَّدَ *m. .* grater (n.); ♂ plane (n.).
pl. سَدَدٌ
سَدَّدَ *m. .* rotten, spoiled, bad (adj.);
 ♂ destroyed, ruined (adj.). *pl. سَدَدٌ*
سَدَّدَ *f. .* rotten, spoiled, bad (adj.);
 ♂ destroyed, ruined (adj.). *pl. سَدَدٌ*
سَدَّدَ *m. sharp (of things) (adj.). pl. سَدَدٌ*
سَدَّدَ *m. sharp, sharpened (of an object)*
(adj.). pl. سَدَدٌ
سَدَّدَ *f. sharp (of an object) (adj.). pl. سَدَدٌ*
سَدَّدَ to destroy, to ruin (v.) (**ر. سَدَدٌ**)
سَدَّدَ *f. end; completion (n.). pl. سَدَدٌ*
سَدَّدَ then, after, later
سَدَّدَ *m. sadness, sorrow, suffering (n.).*
pl. سَدَدٌ (see سَدَدٌ)

سَدَّدَ *m. sadness, sorrow, suffering (n.).*
pl. سَدَدٌ (see سَدَدٌ)
سَدَّدَ (v.) *.* to propose; to think;
 ♂ to consider, to take into consideration
 (**ر. سَدَدٌ**)
سَدَّدَ to count, to compute,
 to calculate (v.) (**ر. سَدَدٌ**)
سَدَّدَ *m. passive voice (n.) (gram.).*
pl. سَدَدٌ
سَدَّدَ to be worthy, appropriate, suitable;
 to fit, to suit (v.) (**ر. سَدَدٌ**)
سَدَّدَ *m. worthy; appropriate,*
suitable (adj.). pl. سَدَدٌ
سَدَّدَ *f. dignity (n.)*
سَدَّدَ *f. worthy; appropriate,*
suitable (adj.). pl. سَدَدٌ
سَدَّدَ *m. darkness (n.)*
سَدَّدَ it's dark
سَدَّدَ *m. dark (adj.). pl. سَدَدٌ*
سَدَّدَ *f. dark (adj.). pl. سَدَدٌ*
سَدَّدَ *f. Khashmi (a village in Georgia) (n.)*
سَدَّدَ *f. supper, dinner, evening meal (n.).*
pl. سَدَدٌ (see سَدَدٌ)
سَدَّدَ *m. sad, sorrowful, suffering (adj.).*
pl. سَدَدٌ (see سَدَدٌ)
سَدَّدَ *m. sad, sorrowful, suffering (adj.).*
pl. سَدَدٌ (see سَدَدٌ)
سَدَّدَ *f. sad, sorrowful, suffering (adj.).*
pl. سَدَدٌ (see سَدَدٌ)

میتخته *f.* sad, sorrowful, suffering (*adj.*).

pl. میتختن (see میتخته)

سخته *f.* sister (*n.*). *pl.* سخته‌ها

سختن (*v.*) .) to end, to complete;

;) to put a stamp (seal) on (*r.* ستم)

ستم *m.* seal, stamp (*n.*). *pl.* ستم‌ها

نست *m.* bridegroom, son-in-law,

brother-in-law (*n.*). *pl.* نست‌ها

ستیدن to brag, to be proud (*v.*) (*r.* ستید)

ستید *m.* proud, arrogant, snobby (*adj.*).

pl. ستیدان



بازیدن to play (*v.*) (*r.* بازید)

بازیدن *f.* game, entertainment; toy (*n.*).

pl. بازیدنی

بازید more (see بازید، بازید)

بازیدن *m.* news (*n.*). *pl.* بازیدنی

بازیدن *m.* good, kind (*adj.*). *pl.* بازیدنی

(see بازید)

بازیدن good, well (*adv.*) (see بازید)

بازیدن kindly, gladly

بازیدن *m.* August (*n.*) (see بازید)

بازیدن to cost (*v.*) (*r.* بازیدن)

بازیدن *m.* fawn (*n.*). *pl.* بازیدنی

بازیدن *f.* .) kindness, goodness, good (*n.*);

;) property, estate (*n.*). *pl.* بازیدنی

بازیدن *f.* good, kind (*adj.*). *pl.* بازیدنی

(see بازید)

تهران *f.* Tehran (the capital of Iran) (*n.*)

بخت *m.* good, blessing (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت *m.* blessed (*adj.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت *f.* blessed (*adj.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت *m.* peacock (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت *m.* flood (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت *m.* tail (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها (see بخت‌ها)

بخت *m.* mountain (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها، بخت‌ها

بخت *m.* mountain, mountainous (*adj.*).

pl. بخت‌ها

بخت *f.* mountain, mountainous (*adj.*).

pl. بخت‌ها

بخت to grind (*v.*) (*r.* بخت)

بخت *f.* grace (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت *m.* price, cost, value (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت it is expensive

بخت *m.* valuable, expensive (*adj.*).

pl. بخت‌ها

بخت *f.* valuable, expensive (*adj.*).

pl. بخت‌ها

بخت *m.* mud, clay (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت *m.* bird (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت *f.* aircraft (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت *m.* shadow (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت (*v.*) .) to ask, to beg; ;) to demand

(*r.* بخت)

بخت *f.* engagement (*n.*). *pl.* بخت‌ها

بخت *f.* .) request (*n.*); ;) demand (*n.*).

pl. بخت‌ها

يُفْسِدُ to pamper, to spoil (v.) (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ m. dew; frost (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m.) unjust, unfair,
 tyrannous (adj.); : despot, oppressor (n.).
 pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m. oppression, violence;
 injustice (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ to lose (v.) (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ to fall asleep, to doze off (v.) (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ m. teenager (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m.) fiancé (n.); : engaged (adj.).
 pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ f. fiancée (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ f. engaged (adj.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ f. teenager (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ f. shadow (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ lentil (n.)
يُفْسِدُ to disappear, to be lost (v.) (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ f. depravity, immorality,
 abomination (n.)
يُفْسِدُ to bury (v.) (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ to wallow (v.) (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ to look for, to search for (v.)
 (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ f. fruit (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m.) taste, flavor (n.); : taste
 (the ability to discern what is of good quality
 or of a high aesthetic standard) (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m. tasty, delicious (food, having
 a pleasant, distinct flavor) (adj.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**

يُفْسِدُ f. tasty, delicious (food, having
 a pleasant, distinct flavor) (adj.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ f. breakfast (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m. load, burden (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ to thank (v.) (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ m. dot (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m. the sign, which performs
 the function of some vowel points (n.).
 pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m. semicolon (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ to glue, to be attached, to cling (v.)
 (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ m. nail (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ to expel, to drive out (v.) (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
 see **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m. lemon (n.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m. orange (n.).
 pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ m. orange (adj.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ f. orange (adj.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ**
يُفْسِدُ to grumble, to murmur (v.)
 (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ to drive a car (v.) (r. **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ m. fat, plump (with animate nouns)
 (adj.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ** (see **يُفْسِدُ**)
يُفْسِدُ f. fat, plump (with animate nouns)
 (adj.). pl. **يُفْسِدُ** (see **يُفْسِدُ**)

بَذَقَ *m.* .) leaf (of plant) (*n.*);
 :) plate (of metal) (*n.*); .) sheet (of paper) (*n.*).
pl. **بَذَقَات**
بَخِيَ to hide, to conceal (*v.*) (*r.* **بَخِي**)
بَخِيَ بَخِيًا to hide, to conceal oneself (*v.*)
 (*r.* **بَخِي**)
بَخِيَّة *f.* hiding, concealment (*n.*)

بَ or (see هَ)
بَ o, oh
بَحِيَّة *m.* dry (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة *f.* dry (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَ to dry up (*v.*) (*r.* **بَحَى**)
بَحِيَّة *m.* dry land (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات** (see **بَحِيَّة**)
بَحِيَّة *m.* .) learned (*adj.*); :) *m.* expert (*n.*).
pl. **بَحِيَّات** (see **بَحِيَّة**)
بَحِيَّة *f.* learned (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
 (see **بَحِيَّة**)
بَحِيَّة *m.* hyena (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَ to know, to be aware of;
 to get to know, to recognize (*v.*) (*r.* **بَحَى**)
بَحِيَّة *m.* .) learned (*adj.*); :) *m.* expert (*n.*).
pl. **بَحِيَّات** (see **بَحِيَّة**)
بَحِيَّة *f.* learned (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
 (see **بَحِيَّة**)
بَحِيَ to give, to convey, to pass on (*v.*)
 (*r.* **بَحَى**) see **بَحِيَ**
بَحِيَ to give, to convey, to pass on (*v.*)
 (*r.* **بَحَى**) see **بَحِيَ**

بَحِيَّة *m.* John (male name) (*n.*)
بَحِيَّة *m.* teaching, doctrine; subject,
 discipline (with regard to knowledge) (*n.*).
pl. **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة *m.* day (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**, **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة .) day after tomorrow;
 :) day before yesterday
بَحِيَّة *m.* daily (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة *f.* daily (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة *m., f.* dove, pigeon (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة *m.* Joseph (male name) (*n.*)
بَحِيَّة *m.* .) weight, burden (*n.*); :) value,
 meaning (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة *m.* favor, benefit (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَ to give birth to (*v.*) (*r.* **بَحَى**)
بَحِيَّة *m.* birth (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة *m.* boy, male child (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة *m.* Christmas of our Lord
 (Nativity of our Lord)
بَحِيَّة *m.* kid, baby, child (*n.*).
pl. **بَحِيَّات**, **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة children, kids (*n.*).
 see **بَحِيَّة**, **بَحِيَّة**
بَحِيَّة boys; children; guys (*n.*). see **بَحِيَّة**
بَحِيَّة *m.* baby (from birth to age 2) (*n.*).
pl. **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة *f.* baby (from birth to age 2) (*n.*).
pl. **بَحِيَّات**
بَحِيَّة *m.* pupil (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحِيَّات**

تَلْمِذَة *f.* pupil (*n.*). *pl.* **تَلْمِذَات**
تَلِيسَة *f.*) shawl, headscarf, kerchief;
handkerchief (*n.*);) towel (*n.*);
) napkin (*n.*). *pl.* **تَلِيسَات**
تَلَّ to mourn, to bewail, to bemoan (*v.*)
(*ر.* **تَلَّ**)
تَلَقَّى *m.*) learned, erudite, educated,
intelligent (*adj.*);) scientist, scholar (*n.*).
pl. **تَلَقَّيَا**
تَلَّ to learn, to study (*v.*) (*ر.* **تَلَّ**)
تَلَّ *f.* learning, studying, study (*n.*)
يَقَّة *f.* mother (*n.*). *pl.* **يَقَّات**, **يَقَّات**
بَحْر *f.* sea (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**, **بَحَرَات**
يَقَّة *f.* stepmother (*n.*).
pl. **يَقَّات** **لَمَّة**, **يَقَّة** **لَمَّة**
بَحْر *f.* ocean (*n.*).
pl. **بَحَرَات** **لَمَّة**, **بَحَرَات** **لَمَّة**
بَحْر to swear (*v.*) (*ر.* **بَحْر**)
يَقَّة *m.* maternal, motherly (*adj.*). *pl.* **يَقَّات**
بَحْر *m.* right (side). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
يَقَّة *f.* maternal, motherly (*adj.*). *pl.* **يَقَّات**
بَحْر *m.* sea, maritime, marine (*adj.*).
pl. **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *f.* sea, maritime, marine (*adj.*).
pl. **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *f.* lake (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *m.* lilac (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *m.* Israel (male name) (*n.*)
بَحْر *f.* Israel
(a country in the Middle East) (*n.*)

بَحْر *m.* Jacob (male name) (*n.*)
بَحْر to bake (*v.*) (*ر.* **بَحْر**)
بَحْر *m.* elbow (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر to burn (*v.*) (*ر.* **بَحْر**)
بَحْر to feel sorry (for), to pity
(someone) (*v.*) (*ر.* **بَحْر**)
بَحْر *f.* burning (*n.*)
بَحْر *m.* heavy; serious (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *f.* heavy; serious (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *m.* jackal (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *m.* month (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *m.* long (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *m.* longish (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *f.* longish (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر *f.* long (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر (*v.*)) to lengthen; to last (of a process,
time);) to stretch, to lie down (of a person
or animal be in or assume a horizontal
or resting position on a supporting surface);
spread out (*ر.* **بَحْر**)
بَحْر *m.* vegetable; greens (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر to inherit (*v.*) (*ر.* **بَحْر**)
بَحْر *f.* heritage, inheritance (*n.*).
pl. **بَحَرَات**
بَحْر Jesus (*n.*) (rel.)
بَحْر *f.*) essence, substance (*n.*);
) existence (*n.*) (see **بَحْر**)
بَحْر to sit down, to sit (*v.*) (*ر.* **بَحْر**)
بَحْر *m.* orphan (*n.*). *pl.* **بَحَرَات**

نەوھەتە f. orphan (n.). pl. نەوھەتە

نەبە more (see نەبە)

حە

حەتە may be, may;

may? (expressing permission)

حەتە m. virtuous, righteous, just,

honest (adj.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. Kena (male name) (n.)

حەتە f. virtuous, righteous, just,

honest (adj.). pl. حەتە

حەتە f. stone (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. pepper (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە maybe, perhaps

حەتە what, that; when, while; whereas

حەتە m. kada (a flat cake) (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. priest (n.). pl. حەتە (see حەتە)

حەتە windows (n.). see حەتە

حەتە f. cellar (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. star (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە f. arbor (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. hack (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە f. computer (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. surname, family name (n.).

pl. حەتە

حەتە f. hat; cap (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. low, short (adj.). pl. حەتە

حەتە f. low, short (adj.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. oven (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. puppy (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. workbook (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. chair; throne (n.).

pl. حەتە، حەتە

حەتە m. armchair (n.).

pl. حەتە، حەتە

حەتە f. window (n.). pl. حەتە

(see حەتە)

حەتە f. lunch, dinner (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m.) measure; kilogram (n.);

;) stem, group (n.) (gram.). pl. حەتە

حەتە to measure (v.) (r. حەتە) see حەتە

حەتە m.) nature (n.); ;) essence,

character (the basic or inherent features of person or thing) (n.). pl. حەتە

حەتە m. natural (adj.). pl. حەتە

حەتە f. natural (adj.). pl. حەتە

حەتە to bend, to tilt (v.) (r. حەتە)

حەتە f. talent, gift (n.). pl. حەتە

(see حەتە)

حە each, every, any

حە every time when, whenever

حە all of them who; all those who

حە m. dog (n.). pl. حە

حە m. puppy, a little dog (n.).

pl. حە

حە f. female dog (n.). pl. حە

حە yet

حە whoever it may be

ܚܠܝܬܐ *m.*) Chaldean (*adj.*);
 ܚܠܝܬܐ Chaldean (*n.*). *pl.* **ܚܠܝܬܐ**
ܚܠܝܬܐ *f.* Chaldean (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܚܠܝܬܐ**
ܚܠܝܬܐ *f.* Chaldean (*n.*). *pl.* **ܚܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ *m.* whole, all
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* whole, all
ܠܝܬܐ all of you (Second person pl.)
ܠܝܬܐ *m.* chin (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ** (see **ܠܝܬܐ**)
ܠܝܬܐ *m.* every, everyone, any, anyone
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* every, everyone, any, anyone
ܠܝܬܐ all of them (Third person pl.)
ܠܝܬܐ to stand; to stop (*v.*) (*r.* **ܠܝܬܐ**)
ܠܝܬܐ *m.* garland; crown (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ (**ܠܝܬܐ**) *m., f.* anyone who, everyone who
ܠܝܬܐ (**ܠܝܬܐ**) everything
ܠܝܬܐ all of us (First person pl.)
ܠܝܬܐ mainly, mostly
ܠܝܬܐ always
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* bride; daughter-in-law, sister-in-law (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ) how many, how much; ܚܠܝܬܐ how (used to express a strong feeling such as surprise about the extent of something);
) what (in exclamations how great or remarkable)
ܠܝܬܐ to drive out, to expel (*v.*) (*r.* **ܠܝܬܐ**)
 see **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* quantity, amount (*n.*)
ܠܝܬܐ *m.* pear (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**

ܠܝܬܐ *m.* leg (each of the supports of a chair, table, or other piece of furniture) (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ (**ܠܝܬܐ**, **ܠܝܬܐ**) *m.* January (*n.*)
ܠܝܬܐ (**ܠܝܬܐ**) *m.* December (*n.*)
ܠܝܬܐ *m.* meeting, assembly; session; community (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ *m.* collective (*adj.*) (gram.).
pl. **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* besom, broom (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ *m.* lyre (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ (*v.*)) to sweep; ܚܠܝܬܐ to gather (person or thing) (*r.* **ܠܝܬܐ**)
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* offense, hurt, harm (*n.*)
ܠܝܬܐ *m.*) bowl (*n.*); ܚܠܝܬܐ cup, glass (*n.*);
) soup plate (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ** (see **ܠܝܬܐ**)
ܠܝܬܐ to cover (*v.*) (*r.* **ܠܝܬܐ**)
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* lid (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* cup (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* palm (the inner surface of the hand) (*n.*).
pl. **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ plates (*n.*). see **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ to gather, to meet, to collect (*v.*)
 (*r.* **ܠܝܬܐ**)
ܠܝܬܐ *m.* hungry (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* hungry (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**
ܠܝܬܐ to get hungry (*v.*) (*r.* **ܠܝܬܐ**)
ܠܝܬܐ *m.* hunger, starvation (*n.*)
ܠܝܬܐ *f.* plate (*n.*). *pl.* **ܠܝܬܐ**

حَذَلْ *m. cabbage (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
حَذَلْ *m. anger, rage (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
حَذَلْ to be angry (v.) (*ر. حَذَلْ*)
حَذَلْ دَحَلْ *m. water lily (n.). pl. حَذَلْ دَحَلْ*
حَذَلْ *f. preaching, homily (n.).*
pl. حَذَلْ
حَذَلْ *m. short (adj.). pl. حَذَلْ (see حَذَلْ)*
حَذَلْ *m. short (adj.). pl. حَذَلْ (see حَذَلْ)*
حَذَلْ *m.) ill, sick (adj.);) patient (n.).*
pl. حَذَلْ (see حَذَلْ)
حَذَلْ *f. ill, sick (adj.). pl. حَذَلْ*
(see حَذَلْ)
حَذَلْ *f. patient (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
(see حَذَلْ)
حَذَلْ *f. short (adj.). pl. حَذَلْ*
حَذَلْ *m. scroll, roll (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
حَذَلْ *m. rhinoceros, rhino (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
حَذَلْ *m. vineyard; garden (n.).*
pl. حَذَلْ، حَذَلْ
حَذَلْ to wrap (v.) (*ر. حَذَلْ*)
حَذَلْ *f. stomach; belly (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
حَذَلْ *m. butter (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
حَذَلْ *f. thumb (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
حَذَلْ to put on weight (v.) (*ر. حَذَلْ*)
حَذَلْ *m.) serious, assiduous; diligent, hard-working (adj.);) heroic (adj.);) hero (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
حَذَلْ *) seriously; diligently, sedulously;) heroically*

حَذَلْ *f.) seriousness; diligence, studiousness (n.);) heroism, feat (n.).*
pl. حَذَلْ
حَذَلْ *f.) serious, assiduous; diligent, hard-working (adj.);) heroic (adj.).*
pl. حَذَلْ
حَذَلْ to write (v.) (*ر. حَذَلْ*)
حَذَلْ *m. book (n.). pl. حَذَلْ (see حَذَلْ)*
حَذَلْ *m. letter (n.). pl. حَذَلْ (see حَذَلْ)*
حَذَلْ *m. writer, author (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
(see حَذَلْ)
حَذَلْ *f. writer, author (n.).*
pl. حَذَلْ (see حَذَلْ)
حَذَلْ *f. hen (n.). pl. حَذَلْ (see حَذَلْ)*
حَذَلْ *m. cotton (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
حَذَلْ، حَذَلْ *f. shoulder (n.). pl. حَذَلْ*
(see حَذَلْ)

٧

حَذَلْ *) to, into;) used before the object*
حَذَلْ not
حَذَلْ no
حَذَلْ don't mention it, you are welcome
حَذَلْ can not, must not
حَذَلْ *m. none, neither (see حَذَلْ)*
حَذَلْ *f. none, neither (see حَذَلْ)*
حَذَلْ *m. unworthy; unsuitable (adj.).*
pl. حَذَلْ
حَذَلْ *f. unworthy; unsuitable (adj.).*
pl. حَذَلْ

لَا مَلَأَ مَهْمَةً it's impossible

(see لَا مَلَأَ مَهْمَةً)

لَا مَلَأَ مَهْمَةً it's impossible

(see لَا مَلَأَ مَهْمَةً)

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* immortal (*adj.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *f.* immortal (*adj.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً nothing

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* inanimate (*adj.*) (gram.).

pl. لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* forget – me – not (*n.*) (plant)

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* disobedient, naughty (*adj.*).

pl. لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *f.* disobedient, naughty (*adj.*).

pl. لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* indefinite (*adj.*) (gram.).

pl. لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً here

لَا مَهْمَةً، لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* heart (*n.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً out, outside

لَا مَهْمَةً (ج) outside, beyond, from; beyond borders of, beyond the pale of

لَا مَهْمَةً (v) .) to carry, to bear; :) to carry or bring with one (r. لَا مَهْمَةً)

لَا مَهْمَةً clothing, clothes (*n.*). see لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *f.* courage, bravery (*n.*)

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* dressed, having clothes on (*adj.*).

pl. لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *f.* dressed, having clothes on (*adj.*).

pl. لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً bricks (*n.*). see لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* brave, courageous (*adj.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *f.* brave, courageous (*adj.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *f.* brick (*n.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً to get dressed, to clothe oneself (v) (r. لَا مَهْمَةً)

لَا مَهْمَةً to put shoes on (v) (r. لَا مَهْمَةً)

لَا مَهْمَةً *f.* clothing (*n.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً to, toward, towards; at

لَا مَهْمَةً in, inside

لَا مَهْمَةً near, next to, by, beside

لَا مَهْمَةً (v) .) to flame, to burn into flame or blaze; :) to light (provide with light or lighting); .) to shine, to brighten (r. لَا مَهْمَةً)

لَا مَهْمَةً *f.* tablet; a flat slab of stone, clay or wood, used especially for an inscription (*n.*).

pl. لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* Levite (*n.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* gossip (*n.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* none, neither (see لَا مَهْمَةً)

لَا مَهْمَةً *f.* none, neither (see لَا مَهْمَةً)

لَا مَهْمَةً together; to each other, one another

لَا مَهْمَةً only (see لَا مَهْمَةً)

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* slim, elegant, slender (*adj.*).

pl. لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *f.* slim, elegant, slender (*adj.*).

pl. لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* quilt, blanket (*n.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَا مَهْمَةً *m.* bread (*n.*). *pl.* لَا مَهْمَةً

لَسِمَ to suit, to fit (be suitable) (v.) (r. لَسِمَ)

لَبِيْءٌ m. cursed, damned (adj.). pl. لَبِيْءَاتٌ

لَبِيْءَةٌ f. cursed, damned (adj.). pl. لَبِيْءَاتٌ

لَيْلٌ m. night (n.). pl. لَيْلَاتٌ

لَحْبِيْءٌ on the right, to the right

لَحْمٌ m. dough (n.). pl. لَحْمَاتٌ

لَحِيْقٌ m. floury, flour (adj.). pl. لَحِيْقَاتٌ

لَحِيْقَةٌ f. floury, flour (adj.). pl. لَحِيْقَاتٌ

لَحَسَ to lick (v.) (r. لَحَسَ)

لَحْظَةٌ m. port (n.). pl. لَحْظَاتٌ

لَحْظِيْءٌ on the left, to the left

لَحِيْوٌ to twitter (v.) (of a bird) (r. لَحِيْوٌ)

لَحِيْوٌ m. dialect (n.). pl. لَحِيْوَاتٌ

لِئْلٌ (لِئْلٌ) above, up, upstairs

لِئْلٌ (لِئْلٌ) above, up

لَحِيْمٌ to chew (v.) (r. لَحِيْمٌ)

لَقِيْءٌ m. wave (n.). pl. لَقِيْءَاتٌ (see لَقِيْءٌ)

لَحْمٌ about, concerning

لَحْدَمٌ forward, ahead, in front

لَحِيْءٌ (v.) .) to embroider; (·) to peck

(r. لَحِيْءٌ)

لَحِيْءٌ m. embroidery (n.). pl. لَحِيْءَاتٌ

لَحِيْءٌ m. .) basin, bowl (n.); (·) vessel

(for baptism) (n.); .) sink (a fixed basin

with a water supply) (n.). pl. لَحِيْءَاتٌ

لَحِيْءٌ m. .) tongue (n.); (·) language (n.).

pl. لَحِيْءَاتٌ

لَحِيْءٌ m. mother tongue,

native language. pl. لَحِيْءَاتٌ

م

مِئْءٌ hundred

مِئْءٌ henceforth, from now on

(see مِئْءٌ)

مِئْءٌ wherefrom, whence (see مِئْءٌ)

مِئْءٌ m. .) lazy (adj.); (·) lazybones,

sluggard (n.). pl. مِئْءَاتٌ (see مِئْءٌ)

مِئْءٌ from here (see مِئْءٌ)

مِئْءَةٌ f. food, meal (n.). pl. مِئْءَاتٌ

مِئْءٌ m. sentence (a set of words);

speech (a formal address); composition (n.).

pl. مِئْءَاتٌ

مِئْءٌ m. .) tool, dishes (n.); (·) plate,

dish (n.). pl. مِئْءَاتٌ

مِئْءٌ m. salt shaker (n.).

pl. مِئْءَاتٌ (see مِئْءٌ)

مِئْءٌ m. salt shaker (n.).

pl. مِئْءَاتٌ (see مِئْءٌ)

مِئْءٌ m. spade, shovel (n.). pl. مِئْءَاتٌ

(see مِئْءٌ)

مِئْءٌ to lose weight (by doing

something); to cause (to force) someone

to lose weight (v.) (r. مِئْءٌ)

مِئْءَةٌ f. window (n.). pl. مِئْءَاتٌ

(see مِئْءٌ)

مِئْءٌ m. source, spring (a place, person,

or thing from which something comes

or can be obtained) (n.). pl. مِئْءَاتٌ

مُضْمَرٌ *m. spring, water source, fountain (n.). pl. مُضْمَرَاتٌ*
(see جَمْعٌ مُضْمَرٌ)
مُضْمِرٌ to appear, to show up (v.) (*ر. مَضَى*)
مُضْمَرٌ between (with the verbs of moving)
(see مَجْمُوعٌ)
مُضْمَرَاتٌ glasses (n.) (*see مَضْمُونٌ*)
مُضْمَرٌ from the dead (to rise)
(see جَمْعٌ مَضْمُونٌ)
مُضْمِرٌ to keep someone busy, occupied (v.) (*ر. مَضَى*)
مُضْمِرٌ to keep oneself busy, occupied (v.) (*ر. مَضَى*)
مُضْمِرٌ to build by somebody (v.) (*ر. مَضَى*)
مُضْمِرٌ to enjoy, to please, to take pleasure, to amuse oneself, to rejoice, to have fun (v.) (*ر. مَضَى*)
مُضْمِرٌ *m. healer (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
(see جَمْعٌ مُضْمِرٌ)
مُضْمِرٌ *f. healer (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
(see جَمْعٌ مُضْمِرٌ)
مُضْمِرٌ to diminish; to reduce, to lower (a price) (v.) (*ر. مَضَى*)
مُضْمِرٌ to dry, to make dry (v.) (*ر. مَضَى*)
مُضْمِرٌ *m. cook (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
(see جَمْعٌ مُضْمِرٌ، مَضْمُونٌ)
مُضْمِرٌ *f. cook (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
(see جَمْعٌ مُضْمِرٌ)

مُضْمِرٌ immediately after, after, in (expressing a period of time) (*see جَمْعٌ مُضْمِرٌ*)
مُضْمِرٌ *f. deep freeze (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
مُضْمِرٌ *m. Magus (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
مُضْمِرٌ to make laugh (v.) (*ر. مَضَى*)
مُضْمِرٌ it's funny
مُضْمِرٌ *m. sickle (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
مُضْمِرٌ *m. the sign, which forms certain sounds (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
مُضْمِرٌ *m. cook (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
(see جَمْعٌ مُضْمِرٌ، مَضْمُونٌ)
مُضْمِرٌ (v.) . to compare;
 to cause the arrest of (*ر. مَضَى*)
مُضْمِرٌ *m. altar (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
مُضْمِرٌ *m. director, manager, leader, superior (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
مُضْمِرٌ *f. direction, leadership, management (n.)*
مُضْمِرٌ *f. director, manager, leader, superior (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
مُضْمِرٌ to tell, to inform, to announce (v.)
(ر. مَضَى)
مُضْمِرٌ (v.) . to return, to bring back;
 to vomit (*ر. مَضَى*)
مُضْمِرٌ *f. city, town (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
مُضْمِرٌ *f. capital city (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*
مُضْمِرٌ *m. purse (n.). pl. مُضْمِرَاتٌ*

تذکره to remind; to remember (v.)

(**تذکره**)

خواب to put to bed, to put to sleep (v.)

(**خواب**)

شرق f. east (n.)

شرقی m. eastern (adj.). pl. **شرقیه**

شرقیه f. eastern (adj.). pl. **شرقیه**

مدرسه f. school (n.). pl. **مدرسه‌ها**

محرک m. the sign affecting

the pronunciation of letters (n.). pl. **محرکات**

مؤمن m. .) faithful, religious, loyal

(firm and constant allegiance to a person or institution) (adj.); .) believer,

parishioner (n.). (rel.). pl. **مؤمنان**

مؤمنه f. faithful, religious, loyal

(firm and constant allegiance to a person or institution) (adj.). pl. **مؤمنه‌ها**

مؤمنه f. believer, parishioner (n.). (rel.).

pl. **مؤمنه‌ها**

مستعد m. skillful, capable, talent (adj.).

pl. **مستعدان**

مستعد f. skillful, capable, talent (adj.).

pl. **مستعدان**

اعتراف (v.) .) to confess (hear confession of);

to confess (make one's confession to);

.) to confess (a faith) (r. **اعتراف**)

چه، چه، چه what

هدیه f. gift, talent (n.). pl. **هدیه‌ها**

(see **هدیه**)

بانه m. banana (n.). pl. **بانان**

دوست m. .) dear, loved, beloved (adj.);

.) dear, beloved, darling (n.). pl. **دوستان**

چه what a pity, I'm sorry.

دوست f. dear, loved, beloved (adj.).

pl. **دوستان**

دوست f. dear, beloved, darling (n.).

pl. **دوستان**

تأخیر to be late, to delay (v.) (r. **تأخیر**)

وعد m. promise, covenant (n.).

pl. **وعد** (see **وعد**)

میو to meow (v.) (r. **میو**)

وعد f. oath, vow (n.). pl. **وعد**

موس m. Moses (male name) (n.)

موس verses, poems (n.). see **موس**

موت m. death (n.). pl. **موت**

مو .) strand of hair, hairs (n.);

.) animal fleece (n.). see **مو**

موقت long ago, for a long time

(see **موقت**)

موقت m. salesman (n.). pl. **موقت**

(see **موقت**)

موقت f. saleswoman (n.). pl. **موقت**

(see **موقت**)

مخلوط to mix, to stir (v.) (r. **مخلوط**)

مترس to frighten, to scare (v.) (r. **مترس**)

مترس m. frightening, scaring (adj.).

pl. **مترس**

مترس f. frightening, scaring (adj.).

pl. **مترس**

مُذْهَبٌ terribly, awfully;
 it's terrible
مُتَزِدٌّ *f.* increasing, increase,
 multiplication, addition (*n.*)
مُتَزِدٌّ to multiply, to increase, to add (*v.*)
 (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ to add on (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
 see **مُتَزِدٌّ**, **مُتَزِدٌّ**
مُتَزِدٌّ to justify (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ to justify oneself (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ *f.* hair (one) (*n.*); **مُتَزِدٌّ** fleece
 (the woolly covering of animals) (*n.*). *pl.* **مُتَزِدٌّ**
مُتَزِدٌّ (*v.*) **مُتَزِدٌّ** to inform, to announce,
 to notice, to declare; **مُتَزِدٌّ** to phone, to ring,
 to call (by phone) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ *m.* loving (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُتَزِدٌّ**
مُتَزِدٌّ *f.* loving (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُتَزِدٌّ**
مُتَزِدٌّ *f.* information, announcement,
 notice, notification, declaration (*n.*);
مُتَزِدٌّ call (telephone) (*n.*). *pl.* **مُتَزِدٌّ**
مُتَزِدٌّ at once, suddenly
مُتَزِدٌّ to make happy, glad (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ it's nice
مُتَزِدٌّ to love (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ *m.* compasses (*n.*). *pl.* **مُتَزِدٌّ**
مُتَزِدٌّ *m.* demonstrative (*adj.*) (gram.);
مُتَزِدٌّ index, contents (*n.*). *pl.* **مُتَزِدٌّ**
مُتَزِدٌّ to show (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ *f.* view, landscape, panorama (*n.*).
pl. **مُتَزِدٌّ**

مُتَزِدٌّ (*v.*) **مُتَزِدٌّ** to beat, to hit; **مُتَزِدٌّ** to blow
 (a strong wind) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ to touch (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ to chat (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ (*v.*) **مُتَزِدٌّ** to play (any instrument);
مُتَزِدٌّ to multiply by (*مُتَزِدٌّ*) (*see* **مُتَزِدٌّ**)
مُتَزِدٌّ to try, to do one's best,
 to attempt (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ to applaud, clap one's hands (*v.*)
 (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ to wink (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ to cause to sew (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ *m.* weak, feeble; skinny, thin (*adj.*).
pl. **مُتَزِدٌّ** (*see* **مُتَزِدٌّ**)
مُتَزِدٌّ *f.* weak, feeble; skinny, thin (*adj.*).
pl. **مُتَزِدٌّ** (*see* **مُتَزِدٌّ**)
مُتَزِدٌّ *m.* life-giving, livening,
 vivifying (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُتَزِدٌّ**
مُتَزِدٌّ *f.* life-giving, livening,
 vivifying (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُتَزِدٌّ**
مُتَزِدٌّ to be bored, to miss,
 to yearn (for) (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ to cause to dig (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ *m.* surveyor (a person who surveys,
 professional land surveyor); topographer (*n.*).
pl. **مُتَزِدٌّ**
مُتَزِدٌّ to spoil (*v.*) (*مُتَزِدٌّ*)
مُتَزِدٌّ *f.* forefinger (index finger) (*n.*).
pl. **مُتَزِدٌّ**

مِهْدَٔ *m. raincoat (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *f. part, portion, share (n.).*

pl. مِهْدَٔ (see هَمْدَٔ)

مِهْدَٔ (v.) .) to achieve, to get, to reach;

;) to come (of a time, season); .) to mature

(of a person or thing) (*r. مِهْدَٔ*)

(*see مِهْدَٔ in 2 meaning*).

مِهْدَٔ *m. ripe, mature (of a person or thing)*

(*adj.*). *pl. مِهْدَٔ*

(*see مِهْدَٔ، مِهْدَٔ in 2 meaning*)

مِهْدَٔ *m. ripe, mature (of a person or thing)*

(*adj.*). *pl. مِهْدَٔ*

(*see مِهْدَٔ، مِهْدَٔ in 2 meaning*)

مِهْدَٔ (v.) .) to be able to afford

something; .) to cope, to manage

(*r. مِهْدَٔ*)

مِهْدَٔ *f. ripe, mature (of a person or thing)*

(*adj.*). *pl. مِهْدَٔ، مِهْدَٔ*

(*see مِهْدَٔ in 2 meaning*)

مِهْدَٔ about; for; because of (*see هَمْدَٔ*)

مِهْدَٔ *m. the sign, placed above the appropriate letters, as a result, they are*

not pronounced. (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ

(*see مِهْدَٔ*)

مِهْدَٔ *f. teaspoon (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ، مِهْدَٔ *f. rain (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *m. rainy (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *f. rainy (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *water (n.)*

مِهْدَٔ *m. dish drainer (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *m. mortal (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *f. mortal (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *m. clove, carnation (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *m. dark blue, navy blue (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

(*see مِهْدَٔ*)

مِهْدَٔ *f. dark blue, navy blue (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

(*see مِهْدَٔ*)

مِهْدَٔ *f. carpet (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *f. rug (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *m. watery, liquid; juicy (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *f. watery, liquid; juicy (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ to suck (v.) (*r. مِهْدَٔ*)

مِهْدَٔ *m. tulip (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *m. poppy (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ to respect, to honor (v.) (*r. مِهْدَٔ*)

مِهْدَٔ *m. .) respected, dear, honorable,*

venerable (adj.); .) dear (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ

مِهْدَٔ *f. respected, dear, honorable,*

venerable (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ

مِهْدَٔ *f. dear (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ *m. spade, shovel (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

(*see مِهْدَٔ*)

مِهْدَٔ *m. wood, forest (n.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ to die, to pass away (v.) (*r. مِهْدَٔ*)

مِهْدَٔ *m. dead, deceased (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مِهْدَٔ to bring, to fetch (v.) (*r. مِهْدَٔ*)

مِهْدَٔ *m. generous (adj.). pl. مِهْدَٔ*

مَبْدُؤٌ *f. generous (adj.). pl. مَبْدُؤَاتٌ*
مَبْدُؤٌ *f. dead, deceased (adj.). pl. مَبْدُؤَاتٌ*
مَجَّدَ to feed (v.) (*ر. مَجْدٌ*)
مَجَّهَ to cover, to place a covering over, to coat (v.) (*ر. مَجْهٌ*)
مَجَّهَ to cover up, to cover oneself, to take cover (v.) (*ر. مَجْهٌ*)
مَجَّهَ to incline, to bend (v.) (*ر. مَجْهٌ*)
مُحَبِّ *m. humble, modest (adj.). pl. مُحَبِّاتٌ*
مُحَبِّ humbly, modestly (*see مُحَبِّاتٌ*)
مُحَبِّاتٌ humbly, modestly (*see مُحَبِّاتٌ*)
مُحَبِّةٌ *f. modesty, humbleness (n.)*
مُحَبِّةٌ *f. humble, modest (adj.). pl. مُحَبِّاتٌ*
مَجَّلَ (v.) . to cause to stand, to make stand up, to set up; ' to stop (*ر. مَجْلٌ*)
مَجَّهَ to make angry (v.) (*ر. مَجْدٌ*)
مَجَّهَ to preach (v.) (*ر. مَجْدٌ*)
مَجْلٌ *m. angel; adviser (n.). pl. مَجَلٌّ*
مَجْلٌ *m. angelic (adj.). pl. مَجَلٌّ*
مَجْلٌ *f. angelic (adj.). pl. مَجَلٌّ*
مَجْلٌ *f. angel; adviser (n.). pl. مَجَلٌّ*
مَجَّلَ to dress, to clothe (v.) (*ر. مَجْلٌ*)
مَجَّلَ to put on shoes (v.) (*ر. مَجْلٌ*)
مَجَّلَ (v.) . to kindle; ' to light up, to switch on (*ر. مَجْلٌ*) *see* **مَجْلٌ**
مَجَّلَ to teach, to educate, to explain (v.) (*ر. مَجْلٌ*) *see* **مَجْلٌ**

مَلَحَ *f. salt (n.)*
مَلَحَ to salt (v.) (*ر. مَلَحٌ*)
مَلَحٌ *m. salty (adj.). pl. مَلَحَاتٌ*
مَلَحٌ *f. salty (adj.). pl. مَلَحَاتٌ*
مَلَأَ to fill, to fill up (v.) (*ر. مَلَأٌ*)
مَلَأَ *m. full, filled (adj.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*
(see مَلَأَ)
مَلَأَ *m. full, filled (adj.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*
(see مَلَأَ)
مَلَأَ fully, completely
مَلَأَ to hurry, to hasten, to rush (v.) (*ر. مَلَأٌ*)
مَلَأَ million
مَلَأَ enough (*see مَلَأَ*)
مَلَأَ quadrillion
مَلَأَ *f. .) filling; ' satisfaction (fulfillment of one's expectations or needs and so on) (n.)*
مَلَأَ *f. full, filled (adj.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*
مَلَأَ *m. advice (n.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*
مَلَأَ *m. king (n.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*
مَلَأَ *m. kinglet (n.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*
مَلَأَ *f. kingdom, state (n.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*
مَلَأَ *m. royal (adj.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*
مَلَأَ *f. royal (adj.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*
مَلَأَ *f. queen (n.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*
مَلَأَ *m. teacher, instructor, educator (n.). pl. مَلَأَاتٌ*

مُخَلِّقَةٌ *f. teacher, instructor, educator (n.).*

pl. مُخَلِّقَاتٌ

مُخَلِّصٌ *m. pliers (n.). pl. مُخَلِّصَاتٌ*

مُخَلِّئٌ *f. .) verb (n.) (gram.); .) word (n.).*

pl. مُخَلِّئَاتٌ، مُخَلِّئُونَ

مُخَمِّتٌ *m. uncle (father's brother) (n.).*

pl. مُخَمِّتَاتٌ (see بِخَمِّ)

مُخَمِّصٌ to nurse, to suckle (*v.*) (*r. مُخَمِّصٌ*)

مُخَمِّلٌ to salt (*v.*) (*r. مُخَمِّلٌ*)

مُخَيَّلٌ *m. astrologer (n.).*

pl. مُخَيَّلَاتٌ، مُخَيَّلُونَ

مُخَلَّلٌ *m. speech, address, word (n.).*

pl. مُخَلَّلَاتٌ

مُخَضِّعٌ (*v.*) .) to hurt (cause physical pain

or injury to); .) to offend (*r. مُخَضِّعٌ*)

مُخَضِّعٌ to worry, to bother,

to trouble (*v.*) (*r. مُخَضِّعٌ*)

مِنْ from; out of (used for pointing to a place); than (while comparing)

مَنْ who (*see مَنْ*)

مِنْ أَهْلِ henceforth, from now on

(*see مِنْ أَهْلِ*)

مِنْ أَيْنَ wherefrom, whence (*see مِنْ أَيْنَ*)

مِنْ أَسْفَلٍ from below

مِنْ بَيْنِ between (with the verbs of moving)

(*see مِنْ بَيْنِ*)

مِنْ بَيْنِ يَدَيْهِ from the dead (to rise)

(*see مِنْ بَيْنِ يَدَيْهِ*)

مِنْ بَعْدِ immediately after, after, in

(expressing a period of time) (*see مِنْ بَعْدِ*)

مِنْ بَدَلِ instead of, in place of

مِنْ بَيْنِ from, from within; among

مِنْ قَبْلِ past (*prep.*).

مِنْ زَمَانٍ long ago, for a long time

(*see مِنْ زَمَانٍ*)

مِنْ هُنَا from here (*see مِنْ هُنَا*)

مِنْ أَعْلَى from above

مِنْ قَبْلِ till, before, afore, until

(*see مِنْ قَبْلِ*)

مِنْ قَبْلُ beforehand, earlier, in advance

مِنْ أَسْفَلِ from under (*see مِنْ أَسْفَلِ*)

مِنْ أَيْنَ from there (*see مِنْ أَيْنَ*)

مِنْ شَيْءٍ *m. thing (personal belongings or clothing, an object that one need not, cannot, or does not wish to give a specific name to);*

property. (*n.*). *pl. مِنْ شَيْئَاتٍ*

مِنْ شَيْءٍ something

مِنْ بَعْدِ again, still

مِنْ أَسْفَلِ to let down, to lower, to move

down (directed or moving toward a lower

place or position) (*v.*) (*r. مِنْ أَسْفَلِ*) *see مِنْ أَسْفَلِ*

مَنْ who (*see مَنْ*)

مِنْ قَبْلِ to count (determine the total number

of (a collection of items)) (*v.*) (*r. مِنْ قَبْلِ*)

مِنْ رَاحَةٍ (*v.*) .) to rest, to relax;

.) to pass away, to die (*r. مِنْ رَاحَةٍ*)

فَهِسْتَا *f. rest (n.)*

مِيتَا *m. number (an arithmetical value, expressed by a word, symbol or figure, representing a particular quantity; grammatical category); quantity (n.). pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا numeral (*n.*)

مِيتَا *f. abacus, calculator (n.). pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا *m. violet (n.). pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا *m. purple, violet (adj.).*

pl. مِيتَا

مِيتَا *f. purple, violet (adj.).*

pl. مِيتَا

مِيتَا *m. obstacle, snag; ban (n.). pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا (v.) .) to cause to fall (making or causing to fall); (v.) to dethrone, to depose (r. مِيتَا)

مِيتَا to tempt, to seduce (v.)

مِيتَا see **مِيتَا** (r. مِيتَا)

مِيتَا animate (*adj.*) (gram.). *pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا to forget (v.) (r. مِيتَا) see **مِيتَا**

مِيتَا suddenly, unexpectedly

(see **مِيتَا**)

مِيتَا suddenly, unexpectedly

(see **مِيتَا**)

مِيتَا thank God, at last (*int.*)

مِيتَا *m. successful, prosperous (adj.).*

pl. مِيتَا

مِيتَا *f. successful, prosperous (adj.).*

pl. مِيتَا

مِيتَا *f. success, luck, prosperity (n.).*

مِيتَا the day before yesterday

مِيتَا *m. middle, center (n.). pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا *f. scales (n.). pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا (v.) .) to pay attention

(at); (v.) to take care (of) (r. مِيتَا)

مِيتَا to raise, to lift up (raise to a higher place, position or level (v.) (r. مِيتَا)

مِيتَا to wash (laundry) (v.) (r. مِيتَا)

مِيتَا *m.* .) poor, needy; pitiful, miserable (*adj.*); (v.) poor man;

poor fellow (*n.*). *pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا *f. poverty, pooriness, misery (n.)*

مِيتَا *f. poor, needy; pitiful,*

miserable (*adj.*). *pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا *f. poor little soul (n.). pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا to humiliate, to insult (v.)

(r. مِيتَا)

مِيتَا (v.) .) to paint in red;

(v.) to cause to blush, to make (somebody)

blush (r. مِيتَا)

مِيتَا *m. sandal (n.). pl. مِيتَا*

مِيتَا *m. scissors (n.). pl. مِيتَا*

(see **مِيتَا**)

مِيتَا *m. saw (n.). pl. مِيتَا* (see **مِيتَا**)

مِيتَا *m. ruler (n.). pl. مِيتَا*

(see **مِيتَا** in 1 meaning)

مِيتَا to comb, to brush (v.) (r. مِيتَا)

ضَجَجَ to cause to operate, to make or force to do something (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ (v.) .) to cause to pass, to lead into; ؛) to carry by, to bring; to put into; .) to spend (time) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ لِيَهْضَ to tempt, to seduce (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**) (see **يَهْضَ**)

ضَجَجَ to spend time (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ to baptize (administer baptism to someone) (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَتِي f. baptism (n.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي** (see **ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ **يَحْتِي** m. juicer (n.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي**

ضَجَجَ m. wrench (n.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي**

ضَجَجَ f. west (n.)

ضَجَجَتِي m. western (adj.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي**

ضَجَجَتِي f. western (adj.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي**

ضَجَجَ to cause to flee (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَتِي m. forgiving (adj.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي** (see **ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَتِي f. forgiving (adj.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي** (see **ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ to make someone work; to work using something, to make use of, to put to work (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ to cause (to force) someone to fight, to swear (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ to beat Easter eggs (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَتِي f. use, using (n.)

ضَجَجَ (v.) .) to make someone understand smth, to explain, to enlighten, to make clear; ؛) to cause (to force) to cut, to chop (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ to multiply, to increase (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَتِي f. increase, multiplication (n.)

ضَجَجَ to see (someone) off, to accompany a person part of the way (or to their destination) (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ (v.) .) to cause to turn about, to turn around; ؛) to cause to turn (to change position, direction) (v.) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ m. screwdriver (n.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي**

ضَجَجَ (v.) .) can, be able to; ؛) may (expressing permission) (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَ (v.) .) to listen to, to hearken, to hark, to lend an ear; ؛) to obey (**ر. ضَجَجَ**)

ضَجَجَتِي m. photographer (n.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي**

ضَجَجَتِي f. ability, capability, capacity, skill (n.)

ضَجَجَتِي m. obedient, submissive (adj.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي**

ضَجَجَتِي f. obedient, submissive (adj.). pl. **ضَجَجَاتِي**

نَحْنُ to move down, to lower, to let down (directed or moving toward a low place or position) (v.) (ر. **نَحْنُ**) see **نَحْنُ**

مُحْتَجِّمٌ m. praying; devout (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ** (see **مُحْتَجِّمٌ**)

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ f. praying; devout (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ** (see **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**)

مُحْتَجِّمٌ m.) middle (adj.); : means, method (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m. interjection (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ f. middle finger (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ f. middle (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

(ج. **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**) till, before, afore, until (see **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**)

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ past perfect (gram.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ (v.) . to cry out, to scream; : to exclaim (ر. **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**)

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ to put, to erect, to raise (lift or move to a vertical position) (v.) (ر. **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**)

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ to sprout (v.) (ر. **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**) see **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m. scissors (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ** (see **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**)

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m. bit, chisel (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ (v.) . to offer; : to offer a sacrifice; . to present, to reveal; .. to recommend (ر. **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**)

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ to teach, to instruct (v.) (ر. **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**) see **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ to lose (v.) (ر. **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**)

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ f. refrigerator (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ f.) quarrel (n.); : argument (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m. host, owner; lord (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m., f. useful (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m., f. brave (adj.); : m. brave man (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m., f. experienced, skilled (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m., f. full of sense; significant, important (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m., f.) proud (adj.); : conceited, arrogant, haughty (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m. magnifying glass (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ glasses (n.) (see **مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ**)

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m. square (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m. square (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ f. square (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m. meadow, pasture (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ f.) education (n.); : culture (n.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m.) educational (adj.); : cultural (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ f.) educational (adj.); : cultural (adj.). pl. **مُحْتَجِّمَاتٌ**

مُحْتَجِّمَةٌ m. Mardin (male name) (n.)

ܡܕܢܝܢ *f.* Mardin (a city in Turkey) (*n.*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ to make (to cause) to run (*v.*)
(*ܡܕܢܝܢܐ*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* .) running, streamy (*adj.*);
ܡܕܢܝܢܐ skipping (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* the sign that influences
the pronunciation of letters (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ (*v.*) .) to pick up, to lift up
(from the ground, floor and so on); ܡܕܢܝܢܐ raise
(*ܡܕܢܝܢܐ*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ to add on (*v.*) (*ܡܕܢܝܢܐ*)
see **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**, **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* merciful, gracious (*adj.*).
pl. **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ** (see **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* mercy, grace (*n.*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* merciful, gracious (*adj.*).
pl. **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ** (see **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* .) my Lord (*n.*); ܡܕܢܝܢܐ a title that is used
when referring to the representatives
of higher clergy (monsignor, my lord).
It also precedes the names of saints (*n.*).
ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* St. Addai (*n.*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* St. Mari (*n.*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* St. Simeon the dyer

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* Lord (*n.*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ to organize, to arrange, to lay,
to put in proper order, to classify (*v.*)
(*ܡܕܢܝܢܐ*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* organizer (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* organizer (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* Maria, Mary (female name) (*n.*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* ill, sick (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* ill, sick (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* bitter (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* .) bitterness (sharpness of taste)
(*n.*); ܡܕܢܝܢܐ sorrow, grief (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* bitterish (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* bitterish (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* bitter (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* .) cart, chariot (*n.*); ܡܕܢܝܢܐ automobile,
car (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ** (see **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* compound; perfect (*adj.*) (gram.).
pl. **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* Lord's (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* Lord's (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* satchel, backpack (*n.*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ to be ill, to feel pain (feeling of
pain in any part of the body) (*v.*) (*ܡܕܢܝܢܐ*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* illness, disease; pain, ache (*n.*).
pl. **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ to wake (awaken) someone (*v.*)
(*ܡܕܢܝܢܐ*)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* parish; diocese (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *m.* .) ill, sick, diseased (*adj.*);
ܡܕܢܝܢܐ patient (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ** (see **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* ill, sick, diseased (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**
(see **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**)

ܡܕܢܝܢܐ *f.* patient (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**
(see **ܡܕܢܝܢܐ**)

مُذْنِبٌ *f.* hostess, owner; lady (*n.*). *pl.* **مُذْنِبَاتٌ**

مَرْثَا *f.* Martha (female name) (*n.*)

مُذْهِبٌ to boil (*v.*) (*r.* **مُذْهِبٌ**)

مُذْهِبٌ *f.* a title that precedes the names of saints (*n.*)

مُذْهِبٌ beans (*n.*). *see* **مُذْهِبٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* glorified, glorious, vaunted, illustrious, famous (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبَةٌ *f.* glorified, glorious, vaunted,

illustrious, famous (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* .) ruler (*n.*); .) tape,

measure (*n.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ** (*see* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**)

مُذْهِبَةٌ *f.* verse, poem (*n.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* trowel (*n.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *f.* protractor (*n.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ to measure (*v.*) (*r.* **مُذْهِبٌ**) *see* **مُذْهِبٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ to anoint, to oil (*v.*) (*r.* **مُذْهِبٌ**)

مُذْهِبٌ (*v.*) .) to wipe; .) to destroy,

to exterminate (*r.* **مُذْهِبٌ**)

مُذْهِبٌ Christ (*n.*) (rel.)

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* anointed (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* .) Christian (*adj.*);

.) Christian (*n.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبَةٌ *f.* Christian (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبَةٌ *f.* Christian (*n.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *f.* anointed (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *f.* bean pod (*n.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ to find (*v.*) (*r.* **مُذْهِبٌ**)

مُذْهِبٌ to pacify, to tranquilize,

to calm down (*v.*) (*r.* **مُذْهِبٌ**)

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* fork (with two or three prongs used for cooking food); pitchfork (*n.*).

pl. **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* fork (*n.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* the sign, placed above the appropriate letters, as a result, they are not pronounced (*n.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

(*see* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**)

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* well known, famous,

outstanding (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *f.* well known, famous,

outstanding (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ to make (to cause) to listen,

to obey; to listen, to obey (*v.*) (*r.* **مُذْهِبٌ**)

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* obedient (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبَةٌ *f.* obedient (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* .) moving, mobile,

nomadic (*adj.*); .) transitive (*adj.*) (gram.).

pl. **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبَةٌ *f.* .) moving, mobile,

nomadic (*adj.*); .) transitive (*adj.*) (gram.).

pl. **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مُذْهِبٌ to shudder, to make (someone)

shudder; to shake (*v.*) (*r.* **مُذْهِبٌ**)

مُذْهِبٌ (*v.*) .) to hiss; .) to whistle

(*r.* **مُذْهِبٌ**)

مُذْهِبٌ *m.* responsible (*adj.*). *pl.* **مُذْهِبَاتٌ**

مَسْئَلَةٌ *f.* responsibility (*n.*)
مَسْئُولٌ *f.* responsible (*adj.*). *pl.* **مَسْئُولُونَ**
مَسَّاهٍ to give to drink, to water;
to irrigate (*v.*) (*r.* **مَسَّاهٍ**)
مَسْأَفَةٌ *f.* performance, feast, festival (*n.*).
pl. **مَسْأَفَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.* changeable (*adj.*).
pl. **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *f.* changeable (*adj.*).
pl. **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *f.* watering, irrigation (*n.*)
مَسْأَلَةٌ *f.* village (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**, **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسَّاهٍ to put (*v.*) (*r.* **مَسَّاهٍ**)
مَسَّاهٍ to add on (*v.*) (*r.* **مَسَّاهٍ**)
see **مَسَّاهٍ**, **مَسَّاهٍ**, **مَسَّاهٍ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.* period (space of time) (*n.*) *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ from under (*see* **مَسْأَلَةٌ**)
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.* definite; simple (*adj.*) (gram.).
pl. **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.* Matthew (male name) (*n.*)
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.*) lazy (*adj.*);) lazybones,
sluggard (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ** (*see* **مَسْأَلَةٌ**)
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.*) parable (*n.*);) story,
fairy tale (*n.*);) proverb (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ from there (*see* **مَسْأَلَةٌ**)
مَسْأَلَةٌ it's possible, maybe,
might be
مَسْأَلَةٌ to make (to force) to speak,
talk (*v.*) (*r.* **مَسْأَلَةٌ**)

مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.* one who passes the sacrament
of baptism (*adj.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *f.* one who passes the sacrament
of baptism (*adj.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.* car mechanic (*n.*).
pl. **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.* watchmaker (*n.*).
pl. **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.* grandson (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *f.* granddaughter (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ to bark (*v.*) (*r.* **مَسْأَلَةٌ**)
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.* carpenter (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *f.* carpentry (*n.*)
مَسْأَلَةٌ to jump, to jump over (*v.*) (*r.* **مَسْأَلَةٌ**)
مَسْأَلَةٌ to growl, to roar (of a lion) (*v.*)
(*r.* **مَسْأَلَةٌ**)
مَسْأَلَةٌ *f.* growl (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ to bite, to sting (*v.*) (*r.* **مَسْأَلَةٌ**)
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.* river (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m.*) strange, outsider;
foreign (*adj.*);) stranger, outsider;
foreigner (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *f.* strange, outsider; foreign (*adj.*).
pl. **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *f.* stranger, outsider; foreigner (*n.*).
pl. **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**
مَسْأَلَةٌ *m., f.* fish (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَاتٌ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* exercise (physical activity) (*n.*).

pl. **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* sign, mark, point (*n.*) (gram.).

pl. **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܕܕܡܬܬܝܠܐ *m.* exclamation point (*n.*).

pl. **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܕܕܡܬܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܠܐ *m.* punctuation (*n.*)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܠܐ *m.* question mark (*n.*).

pl. **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.* fire (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ** , **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* mirror (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* kidney, bud (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* fiery (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.* fiery (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* nose (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ to go down, to go downstairs,

to come down (v) (**ܡܥܬܝܠܐ** see **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.* tank top (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.* drop (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.*) guard, keeper (*n.*);

) custodian (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.*) keeping, protection,

defense (*n.*);) observation (*n.*)

(see **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.* custodian, keeper (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* secretary (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ (v)) to guard, to keep, to protect;

) to observe, to keep (**ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.*) keeping, protection, defense (*n.*);

) observation (*n.*) (see **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.*) raw, uncooked (of food) (*adj.*);

) raw (rough, unfinished; immature

(of person and thing) (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* rest, repose (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ slowly, quietly, calmly, easy

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ slowly

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.* quietness, silence, rest,

calmness (*n.*) (see **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.* Nineveh (the capital of Assyria;

female name) (*n.*)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.*) of / from Nineveh (*adj.*);

) Ninevite, inhabitant of Nineveh (*n.*).

pl. **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* Ninus (male name) (*n.*)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* Ninari (male name) (*n.*)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.*) April (*n.*);) Nissan

(male name) (*n.*)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.* spring (season) (*n.*)

(see **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**)

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.*) thick, sticky syrup

(from different fruits) (*n.*);) thick, sticky

syrup (from grape juice) (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *m.*) symbol, sign (*n.*);) aim, goal,

task (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

ܡܥܬܝܠܐ *f.*) raw, uncooked (of food) (*adj.*);

) raw (rough, unfinished; immature

(of person and thing) (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܥܬܝܠܐ**

يَحْقُلُ (v.) to be ashamed; (i) to feel shy
(تَجَدَّ)
يَحْقُلُ m.) shame (n.); (i) shyness,
 embarrassment (n.) (see **يُجْعَلُ**)
يُجْعَلُ f.) shame (n.); (i) shyness,
 embarrassment (n.) (see **يَحْقُلُ**)
يَمْدَدُ m. tiger (n.). pl. **يَمَدَدُ**
تَمَمَّتْ f. grandmother (n.). pl. **تَمَمَاتُ**
(هَجَمَاتُ، هَجَمَاتُ)
يَمْتَنُ m. relative (adj.) (gram.). pl. **يَمْتَنَاتُ**
تَهَبُ ذَهَبُ f. skimmer (slotted spoon) (n.).
 pl. **تَهَبَاتُ ذَهَبُ**
يَهْمِي (v.) to tempt, to seduce;
 (i) to attempt, to test, to verify (**ر. يَهْمِي**)
يَهْمَاتُ m.) temptation, seduction (n.);
 (i) experience (n.). pl. **يَهْمَاتُ** (see **يَهْمِي**)
يَهْمَاتُ m.) temptation, seduction (n.);
 (i) experience (n.). pl. **يَهْمَاتُ** (see **يَهْمِي**)
يَهْدُ to saw, to saw off (v.) (**ر. يَهْدُ**)
يَهْدَاتُ f. saw (n.). pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**, **يَهْدَاتُ**
(يَهْدَاتُ)
يَهْدَاتُ m. crow (n.). pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ slippers (n.)
يَهْدَاتُ m. oil, petroleum (n.)
يَهْدَاتُ to fall (v.) (**ر. يَهْدَاتُ**)
يَهْدَاتُ to get into trouble (v.) (**ر. يَهْدَاتُ**)
يَهْدَاتُ (v.) to get involved,
 to fall over; (i) to follow (go after a person)
(ر. يَهْدَاتُ)

يَهْدَاتُ (v.) to walk, to go;
 (i) to get settled; (i) to reform, to turn
 over a new life (**ر. يَهْدَاتُ**)
يَهْدَاتُ f. falling, fall (n.). pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ m. soul (n.). pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ m. falcon (n.). pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ to plant, to put in the ground and
 cover, to seed (v.) (**ر. يَهْدَاتُ**)
يَهْدَاتُ f. plant (n.). pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ m.) brilliant, blazing; wonderful,
 great (adj.); (i) brave, knightly (adj.);
 (i) knight, hero (n.). pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ to grunt (v.) (**ر. يَهْدَاتُ**)
يَهْدَاتُ f.) female animal (n.); (i) female (n.).
 pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ m.) female (adj.); (i) feminine
 (adj.) (gram.). pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ m.) bell (n.); (i) bluebell (n.).
 pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ to caw (v.) (**ر. يَهْدَاتُ**)
يَهْدَاتُ to take revenge (v.) (**ر. يَهْدَاتُ**)
يَهْدَاتُ m. revenge (n.)
يَهْدَاتُ m. ax (n.). pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ m. narcissus (n.). pl. **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ m. Narsai (male name) (n.)
يَهْدَاتُ to skin (v.) (**ر. يَهْدَاتُ**)
يَهْدَاتُ to forget (v.) (**ر. يَهْدَاتُ**) see **يَهْدَاتُ**
يَهْدَاتُ f. breath (n.)
يَهْدَاتُ to kiss (v.) (**ر. يَهْدَاتُ**)

يَعْدُو *m. eagle (n.). pl. يَعْدُو*

قَرْن *f. ear (n.). pl. قَرْن*

سَقَطَ (v.) to fall (of leaves, fruit);

؛ to fall away (r. سَقَطَ)



هَلْفَتِي *m. sneaker (n.). pl. هَلْفَتِي*

هَلْفِي *m. silver (n.)*

هَلْفِي *m. silver; silvery (adj.). pl. هَلْفِي*

هَلْفِي *f. silver; silvery (adj.). pl. هَلْفِي*

هَلْفِي *m.) aged, old, elderly (of a human or animal) (adj.); ؛ old man (n.). pl. هَلْفِي*

هَلْفِي *m. grandfather, granddad (n.).*

pl. هَلْفِي (see هَلْفَتِي)

هَلْفَتِي *m. grandfather, granddad (n.).*

pl. هَلْفَتِي (see هَلْفِي)

هَلْفِي (ل) هَلْفِي to wait (for) (v.) (r. هَلْفِي)

هَلْفِي *m. hope (n.) (see هَلْفِي)*

هَلْفِي *f. hope, expectation; good*

news (n.). pl. هَلْفِي

هَلْفِي *f. the life - giving hope, the Good News; Gospel (n.) (rel.)*

هَلْفِي *f. aged, old, elderly (of a human or animal) (adj.). pl. هَلْفِي*

هَلْفِي *f. old woman (n.). pl. هَلْفِي*

هَلْفِي *f. grandmother, granny (n.). pl. هَلْفِي*

(see هَلْفَتِي، هَلْفَتِي)

هَلْفَتِي *f. grandmother, granny (n.).*

pl. هَلْفَتِي (see هَلْفَتِي)

هَلْفِي to worship (rel.); to adore (v.) (r. هَلْفِي)

هَلْفِي *m. sunflower (n.).*

pl. هَلْفَتِي

هَلْفَتِي *m. plural number (n.) (gram.).*

pl. هَلْفَتِي

هَلْفَتِي *m. order, row (n.). pl. هَلْفَتِي*

هَلْفَتِي *m. ordinal (adj.) (gram.). pl. هَلْفَتِي*

هَلْفَتِي *m.) witness (n.); ؛ martyr (n.).*

pl. هَلْفَتِي

هَلْفَتِي *f.) testimony, witness (n.);*

؛ martyrdom (n.). pl. هَلْفَتِي

هَلْفَتِي *f.) witness (n.); ؛ martyr (n.).*

pl. هَلْفَتِي

هَلْفَتِي *m. part, portion, share (n.). pl. هَلْفَتِي*

(see هَلْفَتِي)

هَلْفَتِي *m., f. moon (n.). pl. هَلْفَتِي*

هَلْفَتِي *m. quotation mark, inverted*

comma (n.). pl. هَلْفَتِي

هَلْفَتِي *m. conversation, talk (n.). pl. هَلْفَتِي*

هَلْفَتِي *m.) conversational, spoken (adj.);*

؛ modern (about smth.) (adj.). pl. هَلْفَتِي

هَلْفَتِي *f. shirt (n.). pl. هَلْفَتِي*

هَلْفَتِي *f. kerchief, headscarf (n.).*

pl. هَلْفَتِي

هَلْفَتِي *m. meaning, sense (n.). pl. هَلْفَتِي*

هَلْفَتِي *m. abstract (adj.) (gram.).*

pl. هَلْفَتِي

هَلْفَتِي *m.) Ascension (n.) (rel.);*

؛ Sulaqa (male name) (n.)

هَلْفَتِي *m. demand, need (n.). pl. هَلْفَتِي*

ههههه *m. horse (n.). pl. هههههه*
ههههه *f. horse (n.). pl. هههههه*
هههههه *m. action, deed (n.). pl. هههههه*
ههههههه *m. continuous (adj.) (gram.).*
pl. ههههههه
ههههه *m. .) boundary, border (n.);*
 :) end (n.). *pl. هههههه (see هههههه)*
هههههه *m. .) decorated; nice (adj.);*
 :) orderly, neat (adj.). *pl. هههههه*
(see هههههه)
هههههه *f. .) decorated; nice (adj.);*
 :) orderly, neat (adj.). *pl. هههههه*
(see هههههه)
ههههه *m. lizard (n.). pl. هههههه*
ههههههه *m. calendar (n.). pl. ههههههه*
ههههههه *m. rapidity, haste, hurry (n.)*
ههههههه *m. conjugation, declension (n.)*
(gram). pl. ههههههه
ههههههه (v. .) to agree; :) to make up,
 to make peace (*ر. هههههه*)
 (v. .) to swim; :) to take a shower,
 to bathe (especially for males) (*ر. هههههه*)
هههههه *f. swimming; bathing (n.)*
هههههه *m. pillar, column (n.). pl. هههههه*
(see ههههههه)
هههههه *m. the devil, satan (n.). pl. هههههه*
 to grow old, to age (*ر. هههههه*)
ههههههه *f. old age (n.)*

هههههه *m. writer, author (n.). pl. هههههه*
(see ههههههه)
هههههه *m. indicative (of mood) (adj.) (gram.)*
ههههههه *f. affirmation (n.) (gram.)*
ههههههه *f. writer, author (n.).*
pl. ههههههه (see ههههههه)
 (v. .) to put, to place;
 :) to ordain (rel.); :) to consecrate (rel.)
(ر. هههههه)
هههههه the sign of plural (n.) (gram.)
ههههههه *m. .) ordination (n.) (rel.);*
 :) consecration (n.) (rel.). *pl. ههههههه*
(see ههههههه)
ههههههه *m. .) ordination (n.) (rel.);*
 :) consecration (n.) (rel.). *pl. ههههههه*
(see ههههههه)
هههههه *m. sword (n.). pl. هههههه*
ههههههه *m. date (n.). pl. ههههههه*
هههههههه *f. glass (n.). pl. هههههههه*
(see هههههه in 2 meaning)
ههههههه *m. kitchen knife (n.). pl. ههههههه*
(see ههههههه)
ههههههه *f. pocketknife (n.). pl. ههههههه*
هههههه *m. stupid, foolish, fool (adj.).*
pl. ههههههه
ههههههه *f. foolishness (n.).*
pl. ههههههه
ههههههه *f. stupid, foolish, fool (adj.).*
pl. ههههههه

سَلَّةٌ *m. basket (n.). pl. سَلَاتٍ*
سَلَبَ to plunder, to rob (v.) (*ر. سَلَبَ*)
سَلَمَس *f. Salamas or Salmas (n.)*
 (a city in Iran)
سَلَمَ (v.) .) to rise; ؛) to climb;
 .) to ascend (rel.) (*ر. سَلَمَ*)
سَلَقَ *m. beet (n.). pl. سَلَقَاتٍ*
سَلَكَةُ *f. basket (n.). pl. سَلَكَاتٍ*
سُمٌّ *m. .) poison (n.); ؛) medicine (n.).*
pl. سُمَمَاتٍ
سُجَّةٌ *f. corn (n.). pl. سُجَّاتٍ (see سَجَّةٌ)*
سَمَّمَ (v.) .) to poison; ؛) to heal,
 to cure (*ر. سَمَّمَ*)
سَمَمَةٌ *m. red (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمْبَرِيَّةٌ *barberries (n.)*
سَمَمَةٌ *m. reddish (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَةٌ *f. reddish (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَةٌ *f. red (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمٌّ *m. blind (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَةٌ *f. blindness (n.)*
سَمٌّ *f. blind (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَلٌ *m. left (side). pl. سَمَلَاتٍ*
سَمَلَةٌ *f. ladder; stepladder (n.). pl. سَمَلَاتٍ*
سَمَمَةٌ *m. poisonous (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَةٌ *f. poisonous (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَّمَ to blush, to redden (v.) (*ر. سَمَّمَ*)
سَمَمَةٌ *f. swallow (n.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَكِيَّةٌ *m. Sankhrev (male name) (n.)*
سَمَّ (v.) .) to hate; ؛) to despise (*ر. سَمَّ*)

سَمِيءٌ *m. contemptible, hated (adj.). pl. سَمِيَّاتٍ*
سَمِيءٌ *m. hater (n.). pl. سَمِيَّاتٍ*
سَمِيءٌ *m. needy (adj.). pl. سَمِيَّاتٍ*
سَمِيءٌ *f. .) need, poverty (n.);*
 ؛) need (a thing that is wanted or required) (n.).
pl. سَمِيَّاتٍ
سَمِيءٌ *f. needy (adj.). pl. سَمِيَّاتٍ*
سَمِيءٌ *f. hater (n.). pl. سَمِيَّاتٍ*
سَمِيءٌ *f. contemptible, hated (adj.). pl. سَمِيَّاتٍ*
سَمَمَ (v.) .) to need, to be in need of;
 ؛) to feel the need (for someone or something)
 (*ر. سَمَمَ*)
سَمَمَةٌ *m. hair (n.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَ (v.) .) to entrust, to charge;
 ؛) to betray; .) to hand over; to bury,
 to commit to the earth (*ر. سَمَمَ*)
سَمَمَةٌ *f. porch (n.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَةٌ *f. Spurghan (a village in Iran) (n.)*
سَمَمَةٌ *f. .) commission, errand (n.);*
 ؛) precept, custom, tradition (n.).
pl. سَمَمَاتٍ
سَمَمَةٌ *m. rotten (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَةٌ *f. rotten (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَةٌ *m. empty (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَةٌ *f. empty (adj.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَ to rot (v.) (*ر. سَمَمَ*)
سَمَمَ (v.) to empty, to become empty
 (*ر. سَمَمَ*)
سَمَمَةٌ *m. beach, coast, shore (n.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ*
سَمَمَةٌ *m. book (n.). pl. سَمَمَاتٍ (see سَمَمَةٌ)*

هَقْدِي *m. barber (n.). pl. هَقْدِي*

هَقْدِي *m.) literary (adj.);) highly educated, knowledgeable, learned (adj.). pl. هَقْدِي*

هَقْدِي *m. newspaper (n.).*

pl. هَقْدِي (see هَقْدِي)

هَقْدِي *m. newspaper (n.). pl. هَقْدِي*

(see هَقْدِي)

هَقْدِي *f.) literature (n.);) literacy, enlightenment, education (n.). pl. هَقْدِي*

هَقْدِي *m. coast, sea shore, beach (n.).*

pl. هَقْدِي (see هَقْدِي)

هَقْدِي *m. coast, sea shore, beach (n.).*

pl. هَقْدِي (see هَقْدِي)

هَقْدِي *f.) literary (adj.);) highly educated, knowledgeable, learned (adj.).*

pl. هَقْدِي

هَقْدِي *f. lip (mouth edge) (n.). pl. هَقْدِي*

هَقْدِي *m. sack; big bag (n.). pl. هَقْدِي*

هَقْدِي *(v.) to dress up, to decorate;) to clean (r. هَقْدِي)*

هَقْدِي *(v.) to squat (to sit down on the heels);) to become disabled;) to die (of animal) (r. هَقْدِي)*

هَقْدِي *m.) decorated; nice (adj.);) orderly, neat (adj.). pl. هَقْدِي*

(see هَقْدِي)

هَقْدِي *f.) decorated; nice (adj.);) orderly, neat (adj.). pl. هَقْدِي*

(see هَقْدِي)

هَقْدِي *m.) decoration, ornament, accessory (n.);) accuracy, neatness (n.).*

pl. هَقْدِي

هَقْدِي *f. Sarah (female name) (n.)*

هَقْدِي *f. negation (n.)*

هَقْدِي *m. Sargon (male name) (n.)*

هَقْدِي *m.) line (n.);) dash (n.) (gram.).*

pl. هَقْدِي

هَقْدِي *m. hyphen between two parts of compound nouns (n.).*

pl. هَقْدِي

هَقْدِي *in vain*


هَقْدِي *to comb, to brush (v.) (r. هَقْدِي)*

هَقْدِي *m. winter (n.)*

هَقْدِي *m. curtain (n.). pl. هَقْدِي*

هَقْدِي *m.) trench (n.);) shelter (n.).*

pl. هَقْدِي



هَقْدِي *m. feast, holiday (n.).*

pl. هَقْدِي، هَقْدِي

هَقْدِي *m. forest (dense) (n.). pl. هَقْدِي*

هَقْدِي *to do, to make, to create, to perform (v.) (r. هَقْدِي)*

هَقْدِي *m. act, action, deed; work, labour, occupation (n.). pl. هَقْدِي*

هَقْدِي *m. servant, slave (n.). pl. هَقْدِي*

هَقْدِي *to have (show) mercy, compassion, mercifulness, to pity someone; to feel pity (v.) (r. هَقْدِي)*

see هَقْدِي، هَقْدِي

ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* doer, maker, performer (*n.*).
pl. **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ** (see **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**)
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ ﺩﻋﻤﻠﻰ *m.* peacemaker (*n.*).
pl. **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ ﺩﻋﻤﻠﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* doer, maker, performer (*n.*).
pl. **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ** (see **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**)
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* doer, maker, performer (*n.*).
pl. **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ** (see **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**)
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* active voice (*n.*) (gram.). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* deed, action; activity, labour (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* doer, maker, performer (*n.*).
pl. **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ** (see **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**)
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* past, passed (*adj.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* past, passed (*adj.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* jacket, cloak, overcoat (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ (*v.*) .) to go into, to get into, to enter; : to pass (*r.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**)
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ to age, to grow old, to get old; to grow up (*v.*) (*r.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**)
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* Eden (*n.*) (see **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**)
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ (**ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**) *f.* time (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**, **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ (**ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**, **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**)
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* .) church (*n.*); : assembly of believers (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* ecclesiastical, church (*adj.*).
pl. **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**

ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* ecclesiastical, church (*adj.*).
pl. **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* torture, torment (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* help, assistance, aid (*n.*).
pl. **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ** (see **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**, **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**)
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* elk (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* .) evil (*n.*); : injustice (*n.*).
pl. **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* depth, deepness (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* .) church (building of Christian worship) (*n.*); : dwelling, housing, habitation, building (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ 1/10 part of something
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* trouble, grief, misfortune, despair (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* female goat (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* .) strong, mighty (*adj.*); : dear, beloved (*adj.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* .) strong, mighty (*adj.*); : dear, beloved (*adj.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* ring (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* thigh, hip (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* aroma, scent (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* aromatic, fragrant (*adj.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *f.* aromatic, fragrant (*adj.*).
pl. **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**
ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ *m.* .) shame (*n.*); : blemish, defect, fault (*n.*). *pl.* **ﺧﺒﺮﺗﻰ**

جُحْدٌ *m. cloud (n.). pl. جُحْدٌ، جُحْدٌ*
 (see **جُحْدٌ**)
حِشٌّ *it's a shame*
حُجٌّ *m. custom (n.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ usually, generally
حُجٌّ *m. usual (adj.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ *f. usual (adj.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ *f. eye (n.). pl. حُجٌّ، حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ *m. spring, water source (n.).*
حُجٌّ *pl. حُجٌّ، حُجٌّ*
 (see **حُجٌّ**)
حُجٌّ *m. linon (male name) (n.)*
حُجٌّ *m. narrow (adj.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ *f. narrow (adj.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ on; at; over; َ about
 (on the subject of; concerning)
حُجٌّ in all, in total
حُجٌّ to lie, to deceive, to cheat (v.)
 (r. **حُجٌّ**) see **حُجٌّ**
حُجٌّ *m. deceiver, liar (n.). pl. حُجٌّ*
 (see **حُجٌّ**)
حُجٌّ because of, with the aim of,
 on purpose, therefore
حُجٌّ *m. street (n.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ *m.) supreme, best (adj.);*
 َ superlative (adj.) (gram.). *pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ *f. superiority, greatness (n.)*
حُجٌّ *m.) youth, teenager (n.);*
 َ youth (young people considered
 as a group) (n.). *pl. حُجٌّ*

حُجٌّ *f. youthfulness, youth (the period*
 between childhood and adult age) (n.)
حُجٌّ *f. young girl, teenager (n.).*
pl. حُجٌّ
حُجٌّ *f. supreme, best (adj.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ forever and ever
حُجٌّ *m. the world (n.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ *m. the universe (n.)*
حُجٌّ *m. people (n.). pl. حُجٌّ (see حُجٌّ)*
حُجٌّ *m.) ecumenical, world,*
 worldwide (adj.); َ people's (adj.).
pl. حُجٌّ
حُجٌّ *m. eternal, everlasting (adj.).*
pl. حُجٌّ
حُجٌّ *f.) ecumenical, world,*
 worldwide (adj.); َ people's (adj.).
pl. حُجٌّ
حُجٌّ *f. adverb (n.) (gram.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ *f. tornado (n.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ *f. cause, reason (n.). pl. حُجٌّ*
حُجٌّ very nice
حُجٌّ with, together with
حُجٌّ *m. uncle (father's brother) (n.). pl. حُجٌّ*
 (see **حُجٌّ**)
حُجٌّ *m. people (n.). pl. حُجٌّ (see حُجٌّ)*
حُجٌّ together with someone, on par,
 on the same level
حُجٌّ *m. baptism (n.). pl. حُجٌّ*
 (see **حُجٌّ**)

خَمَصَّةٌ *m.* column, pillar (*n.*). *pl.* خَمَصَاتٌ

(see هَلَاةٌ)

خَمِيقٌ *m.* deep (*adj.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقٌ deep, deeply

خَمِيقَةٌ *f.* deep (*adj.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَةٌ (*see* خَمِيقَةٌ) together; to each other;

;) in relation to each other (*see* خَمِيقَةٌ)

خَمِيقَةٌ (*see* خَمِيقَةٌ) yet, all the same;

;) nevertheless; as it were

خَمِيقٌ *m.* work, job; affair, occupation (*n.*).

pl. خَمِيقَاتٌ (*see* خَمِيقَةٌ)

خَمِيقَاتٌ nations (*n.*) *see* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.* Emmanuel (male name) (*n.*)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.* inhabitant, dweller, resident (*n.*).

pl. خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.* inhabitant, dweller, resident (*n.*).

pl. خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.* dwelling (*n.*);

;) place of residence (*n.*);) residence, habitation (*n.*)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.* aunt (father's sister) (*n.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ grapes (*n.*). *see* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.* grape. *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.* cloud (*n.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ (*see* خَمِيقَاتٌ)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.* tenth (*num.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ tens (gram.)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.* tenth (*num.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m., f.* difficult, complicated (*adj.*).

pl. خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ difficult, hard (*adv.*)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.* difficulty, complication (*n.*).

pl. خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.* ten (*num.*)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.* ten (*num.*)

خَمِيقَاتٌ tensome (Second person *pl.*)

خَمِيقَاتٌ tensome (Third person *pl.*)

خَمِيقَاتٌ tensome (First person *pl.*)

خَمِيقَاتٌ twenty (*num.*)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.* twentieth (*num.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.* twentieth (*num.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.*) earth, soil, ground (*n.*);

;) sand (*n.*)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.*) earthen (*adj.*);) sandy (*adj.*);

;) sand (*adj.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ (*see* خَمِيقَاتٌ)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.*) earthen (*adj.*);) sand (*adj.*);

;) sandy (*adj.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ (*see* خَمِيقَاتٌ)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.*) earthen (*adj.*);) sand (*adj.*);

;) sandy (*adj.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ (*see* خَمِيقَاتٌ)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.*) earthen (*adj.*);) sandy (*adj.*);

;) sand (*adj.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ (*see* خَمِيقَاتٌ)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *f.* heel (*n.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.*) rat (*n.*);) mouse (*n.*).

pl. خَمِيقَاتٌ

خَمِيقَاتٌ to bite, to sting (*v.*) (*see* خَمِيقَاتٌ)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.*) root (*n.*);) root (*n.*) (gram.).

pl. خَمِيقَاتٌ (*see* خَمِيقَاتٌ)

خَمِيقَاتٌ (*v.*)) to skin;) to pull out (*see* خَمِيقَاتٌ)

خَمِيقَاتٌ *m.* male sheep (*n.*). *pl.* خَمِيقَاتٌ

حَدَثَة *f.* Friday (*n.*). *pl.* **حَدَثَات**
جَدَّة *f.* Good Friday (*rel.*).
pl. **جَدَّات**
جَدِيْلَة *m.* naked, nude (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَدِيْلَات**
(see عملت)
جَدِيْلَة *f.* naked, nude (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَدِيْلَات**
(see عملت)
حَدَّ (*v.*) to fall (precipitation; to rain,
to snow); to hold, to catch (*r.* **حَذَى**)
جَدَّتَة *f.* patch (*n.*). *pl.* **جَدَّتَات**
جَدَّة *m.* bed (*n.*). *pl.* **جَدَّات**
حَذَى to run away, to escape; to avoid (*v.*)
(r. **حَذَى**)
جَدَّة *m.* fat, plump (with animate nouns)
(adj.). *pl.* **جَدَّات** (*see* **لَحْظَة**)
جَدَّة *f.* fat, plump (with animate nouns)
(adj.). *pl.* **جَدَّات** (*see* **لَحْظَة**)
جَدَّة *m.*) ancient, old (of things),
antique (*adj.*); stale (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَدَّات**
جَدَّة *f.*) ancient, old (of things),
antique (*adj.*); stale (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَدَّات**
جَدَّة *m.* wealthy, rich (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَدَّات**
جَدَّة *f.* richness, wealth (*n.*)
جَدَّة *f.* wealthy, rich (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَدَّات**

و

وَدَّ *m.* fruit (*n.*). *pl.* **وَدَّات**
وَدَّ *f.*) face (the front part of a person's
head) (*n.*); surface (*n.*); page (*n.*).
pl. **وَدَّات**

قَدَّ *m.* cowshed (*n.*). *pl.* **قَدَّات**
فَدَّ *m.* body, flesh (*n.*). *pl.* **فَدَّات**
فَدَّ *m.* bodily, corporal, carnal (*adj.*).
pl. **فَدَّات**
فَدَّ *f.* bodily, corporal, carnal (*adj.*).
pl. **فَدَّات**
فَدَّ *f.* plough (*n.*). *pl.* **فَدَّات**
قَمَّ *m.* wind (*n.*). *pl.* **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *m.* forgiveness, pardon, apology (*n.*).
pl. **قَمَّات** (*see* **فَبَلَّ**)
قَمَّ *m.* comparison (*n.*). *pl.* **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *m.* windy (*adj.*). *pl.* **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *f.* windy (*adj.*). *pl.* **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *m.* division, discord (*n.*).
pl. **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *m.* disjunctive (*adj.*) (*gram.*).
pl. **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *m.* Paul (male name) (*n.*)
قَمَّ *m.*) job, work, activity (*n.*);
act (*n.*). *pl.* **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *m.* mouth (*n.*). *pl.* **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *m.* candle (*n.*). *pl.* **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *m.* answer, reply (*n.*). *pl.* **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *m.*) commandment, command,
decree, order (*n.*); commandment (*n.*)
(rel.). *pl.* **قَمَّات**
قَمَّ *m.*) break (*n.*); free time (*n.*).
pl. **قَمَّات**

قَمْذَقْ *m. payment; compensation (n.).*

pl. قَمْذَقِي

قَمْذَقْ *m. salvation (n.)*

قَمْذَقْ *m. doubt (n.). pl. قَمْذَقِي*

قَمْذَقْ *m. fused; melted (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقِي*

قَمْذَقْ *f. fused; melted (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقِي*

قَمْذَقْ *to forgive, to pardon (v.) (r. قَمْذَقْ)*

قَمْذَقْ *m. forgiving (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقِي*

(see **قَمْذَقْ**)

قَمْذَقْ *f. forgiving (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقِي*

(see **قَمْذَقْ**)

قَمْذَقْ *f. forgiveness, pardon (n.).*

pl. قَمْذَقِي (see قَمْذَقْ)

قَمْذَقْ *excuse me, sorry (said politely in various contexts)*

قَمْذَقْ *m. confectioner (n.). pl. قَمْذَقِي*

قَمْذَقْ *f. mushroom (n.). pl. قَمْذَقِي*

قَمْذَقْ *m. melon (n.). pl. قَمْذَقِي*

قَمْذَقْ *m. Peter (male name) (n.)*

قَمْذَقْ *m. patriarch (n.). pl. قَمْذَقِي*

(see **قَمْذَقْ**)

قَمْذَقْ *m.) baking, pie (n.);) cake (n.). pl. قَمْذَقْ*

قَمْذَقْ *m. cool (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقْ (see قَمْذَقْ)*

قَمْذَقْ *f. cool (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقْ*

(see **قَمْذَقْ**)

قَمْذَقْ *m. cool (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقْ (see قَمْذَقْ)*

قَمْذَقْ *f. cool (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقْ (see قَمْذَقْ)*

قَمْذَقْ *m. goblet (n.). pl. قَمْذَقْ*

قَمْذَقْ *m. elephant (n.). pl. قَمْذَقْ*

قَمْذَقْ *m. tray (n.). pl. قَمْذَقْ*

قَمْذَقْ *to become, to begin to be; to stay,*

to remain (v.) (r. قَمْذَقْ)

قَمْذَقْ *m.) half (n.);) cerebral*

thrombosis, stroke (n.). pl. قَمْذَقْ

قَمْذَقْ *m. half-man (n.). pl. قَمْذَقْ*

قَمْذَقْ *m. half-alive (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقْ*

قَمْذَقْ *f. half-alive (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقْ*

قَمْذَقْ *m. half-asleep (adj.).*

pl. قَمْذَقْ

قَمْذَقْ *f. half-asleep (adj.).*

pl. قَمْذَقْ

قَمْذَقْ *to divide (into), to divide (by) (v.) (r. قَمْذَقْ)*

قَمْذَقْ *m. half-dead (adj.).*

pl. قَمْذَقْ

قَمْذَقْ *f. half-dead (adj.).*

pl. قَمْذَقْ

قَمْذَقْ *f. half (n.)*

قَمْذَقْ *m. afternoon (n.).*

قَمْذَقْ *m.) hardworking (adj.);) laborer,*

worker, employee (n.). pl. قَمْذَقْ

(see **قَمْذَقْ**)

قَمْذَقْ *f. hardworking (adj.). pl. قَمْذَقْ*

(see **قَمْذَقْ**)

قَمْذَقْ *f. laborer, worker, employee (n.).*

pl. قَمْذَقْ (see قَمْذَقْ)

فَلَمَّجَ (v.) to take out, to pull out, to extract; (r.) to eject, to expel, to bring out (**ر. فَلَجِدَ**)

قَلَهَجَ m.) warlike; bellicose (*adj.*); (r.) warrior, soldier (*n.*);) quarrelsome fellow (*n.*). pl. **قَلَهَجَاتٍ** (see **قَلَّجَ**)

قَلَسَ to work (v.) (**ر. قَلِسَ**)

فَلَسَ m. peasant (*n.*). pl. **فَلَسَاتٍ** (see **نَحَضَ**)

فَلَسَ m.) hardworking (*adj.*); (r.) laborer, worker, employee (*n.*). pl. **فَلَسَاتٍ** (see **قَلَهَجَ**)

فَلَسَتْ f. hardworking (*adj.*). pl. **فَلَسَاتٍ** (see **قَلَهَجَتْ**)

فَلَسَتْ f. laborer, worker, employee (*n.*). pl. **فَلَسَاتٍ** (see **قَلَهَجَتْ**)

فَلَجَ (v.) to come out, to go out; to leave (a place); (r.) to work out (**ر. قَلَجِدَ**)

فَلَجَ m.) exit, out (*n.*); (r.) result, outcome (*n.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ** (see **فَلَجَتْ**)

فَلَجَتْ f.) exit, out (*n.*); (r.) result, outcome (*n.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ** (see **فَلَجَ**)

فَلَجَ m.) sinuous, crooked (*adj.*); (r.) dishonest, unfair, indecent; cunning, sly (*adj.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

فَلَجَتْ f.) sinuous, crooked (*adj.*); (r.) dishonest, unfair, indecent; cunning, sly (*adj.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

فَلَجَتْ m. clamp (*n.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

فَلَجَ (v.) to fight, to struggle, to battle; (r.) to quarrel (**ر. قَلَجَ**)

فَلَجَ m. war, battle; fight, affray (*n.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

قَلَجَ m.) warlike; bellicose (*adj.*); (r.) warrior, soldier (*n.*);) quarrelsome fellow (*n.*). pl. **قَلَجَاتٍ** (see **قَلَهَجَ**)

فَلَجَتْ m. sly; crafty (*adj.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

فَلَجَتْ f. sly; crafty (*adj.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

فَلَجَ (v.) to answer, to reply; (r.) to destroy, to exterminate (**ر. فَلَجَ**)

فَلَجَتْ f.) corner (*n.*); (r.) part of the world (*n.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

فَلَجَتْ f.) notebook, workbook (*n.*); (r.) book (for records) (*n.*);) tablet (*n.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

فَلَجَتْ m.) chapter; article; paragraph (*n.*); (r.) section, department (*n.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

فَلَجَتْ m. allowance, permission, permit (*n.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

فَلَجَ to step, to go ahead, to move forward (v.) (**ر. قَلَجِدَ**)

فَلَجَتْ m. herd, flock (*n.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ** (see **فَلَجَ**)

فَلَجَتْ m. branch (*n.*). pl. **فَلَجَاتٍ**

فَلَجَ to bleat (v.) (**ر. قَلَجَ**)

فَلَجَ (v.) to free, to liberate; to deliver, to set free; (r.) to save, to rescue (**ر. فَلَجَ**)

كَيْتْ *m. Easter (n.) (rel.). pl. كَيْتْ*
كَيْتْ to be glad, to be happy, to rejoice (v.)
 (ر. كَيْس) see **كَيْتْ**
كَيْتْ *m. joyful, cheerful, glad, merry, happy, delighted, pleased (adj.). pl. كَيْتْ*
 (see **كَيْتْ**, **كَيْتْ**)
كَيْتْ joyfully, happily, merrily
كَيْس *f. joy, gladness, happiness, fun (n.) (see كَيْس)*
كَيْس *f. joyful, cheerful, glad, merry, happy, delighted, pleased (adj.). pl. كَيْس*
 (see **كَيْس**)
كَيْس *m.) form, shape, kind, sort (n.);) pattern, template (n.). pl. كَيْس*
 (see **كَيْس**, **كَيْس**) *f. frog (n.). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس *m.) imperative (adj.) (gram.);) commander (n.). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس to command, to order (v.) (ر. **كَيْس**)
كَيْس *m. bud (n.). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس to bloom, to blossom, to burgeon (v.)
 (ر. **كَيْس**)
كَيْس *m. flowering, bloom (n.)*
كَيْس *m. lamb (n.). pl. كَيْس (see كَيْس)*
كَيْس *m. paradise (n.) (see كَيْس)*
كَيْس *m. closet, wardrobe, cupboard (n.). pl. كَيْس (see كَيْس)*
كَيْس *m. night table (n.). pl. كَيْس (see كَيْس)*

كَيْس *m. closet, wardrobe, cupboard (n.). pl. كَيْس (see كَيْس)*
كَيْس *m. night table (n.). pl. كَيْس (see كَيْس)*
كَيْس *f.) grain (n.);) crumb (n.) (a small fragment of bread, cake or similar delicacy). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس *m. nestling; chick (n.). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس *m.) ferocious (adj.);) ravenous (adj.);) cruel (adj.). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس *f.) ferocious (adj.);) ravenous (adj.);) cruel (adj.). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس *m. Saviour (n.) (rel.)*
كَيْس *m.) saving, rescuing (adj.);) savior, rescuer (n.). pl. كَيْس (see كَيْس)*
كَيْس to save, to rescue (v.) (ر. **كَيْس**)
كَيْس *m. distinguishable, distinctive (adj.) (gram). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس *f. distinguishable, distinctive (adj.) (gram.). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس *m. iron; metal (n.)*
كَيْس to fly, to fly away (v.) (ر. **كَيْس**)
كَيْس *m. bat (n.). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس *f. butterfly (n.). pl. كَيْس*
كَيْس to tear, to tear off (v.) (ر. **كَيْس**)
كَيْس to multiply (v.) (ر. **كَيْس**)
كَيْس *f. abundance, plenty (n.)*

قُطِبَ *m.* cut, sliced (*adj.*). *pl.* **قُطِبَات**
قُطِبَتْ *f.* cut, sliced (*adj.*). *pl.* **قُطِبَات**
قُتِبَ *m.* finished, complete (*adj.*). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَتْ *f.* finished, complete (*adj.*). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَ *m.* .) distinct, different, other (*adj.*);
 :) independent (*adj.*) (gram.);
 .) pharisee (*n.*) (rel.). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَ especially, particularly
قُتِبَتْ *f.* distinct, different, other (*adj.*)
pl. **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَ to cut, to chop, to cut off (*v.*) (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ to understand, to realize (*v.*)
 (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَتْ *m.* understanding, perceptive (*adj.*).
pl. **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَتْ *f.* understanding, perceptive (*adj.*).
pl. **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَ to spread, to extend, to diffuse (*v.*)
 (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ *m.* claw (*n.*). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَتْ *m.* TV, television set (*n.*).
pl. **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَتْ *m.* radio (*n.*). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَ (*v.*) .) to pay, to pay out; :) to repay
 (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ to ask, to beg, to supplicate (*v.*)
 (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ *m.* person, individual, human (*n.*).
pl. **قُتِبَات**

قُتِبَ personally
قُتِبَ *m.* personal (*adj.*). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَتْ *f.* personal (*adj.*). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَ *m.* tissue, textile (*n.*). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَ to finish, to end, to complete,
 to cease (*v.*) (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ (*v.*) .) to finish, to cease;
 :) to leave alone; to stop all relationships;
 .) to get rid, to get out of (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ *m.* scarf (*n.*). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَ *f.* difference, distinction (*n.*).
pl. **قُتِبَات**
قُتِبَ *m.* .) saving, rescuing (*adj.*);
 :) savior, rescuer (*n.*). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
 (see **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ *f.* end, completion (*n.*). *pl.* **قُتِبَات**
 (see **قُتِبَ**, **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ (*v.*) .) to select, to choose,
 to pick out, to elect; to set apart,
 to single out; :) to divide, to separate;
 .) to divorce (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ elections (*n.*) (see **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ *m.* Euphrates (*n.*) (a river
 of southwestern Asia)
قُتِبَ to stretch, to reach out;
 to push through (*v.*) (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ to explain, to interpret,
 to clarify (*v.*) (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)
قُتِبَ to melt, to dissolve (*v.*) (*r.* **قُتِبَ**)

قَتَبَ (v.) .) to be placed; ؛) to stretch out,
 to extend, to spread out (r. **قَتَب**)
قَتَبِي m. .) simple (adj.); ؛) positive (adj.)
 (gram.). pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي f. simple (adj.). pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي m. melted (adj.). pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي f. melted (adj.). pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي (v.) .) to regret, to feel sorry;
 ؛) to be distressed, to grieve (r. **قَتَبِي**)
قَتَبِي f. .) regret, repentance (n.);
 ؛) grief, affliction (n.). pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي to melt (v.) (r. **قَتَبِي**)
قَتَبِي m. table (n.). pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي m. desk (n.). pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي to open (v.) (r. **قَتَبِي**)
قَتَبِي m. the vowel point,
 which forms the short sound "a" (n.).
 pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي f. opening (n.)
قَتَبِي m. wide (adj.). pl. **قَتَبِي** (see **قَتَبِي**)
قَتَبِي m. wide (adj.). pl. **قَتَبِي** (see **قَتَبِي**)
قَتَبِي m. Petyon (male name) (n.)
قَتَبِي f. width (n.)
قَتَبِي m. open (adj.). pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي f. open (adj.). pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي f. wide (adj.). pl. **قَتَبِي** ، **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي (v.) .) to turn, to turn about,
 to turn around; ؛) to turn off (r. **قَتَبِي**)

قَتَبِي m. impudent, unscrupulous,
 shameless, indecent (adj.). pl. **قَتَبِي**
قَتَبِي m. ticket (n.). pl. **قَتَبِي**

S

سَجَتِي m. will, wish, desire (n.). pl. **سَجَتِي**
سَجَتِي (سَجَتِي) f. finger (n.).
 pl. **سَجَتِي** (سَجَتِي)
سَجَتِي m. dark blue, navy blue (adj.).
 pl. **سَجَتِي** (see **سَجَتِي**)
سَجَتِي f. dark blue, navy blue (adj.).
 pl. **سَجَتِي** (see **سَجَتِي**)
سَجَتِي m. .) chest (the front surface of a body
 between the neck and the abdomen) (n.);
 ؛) breast (female) (n.). pl. **سَجَتِي**
سَجَتِي (v.) .) to thirst; ؛) to desire,
 to want something passionately (r. **سَجَتِي**)
سَجَتِي m. .) thirsty (adj.); ؛) passionately
 wanting something (adj.). pl. **سَجَتِي**
سَجَتِي f. .) thirsty (adj.); ؛) passionately
 wanting something (adj.). pl. **سَجَتِي**
سَجَتِي to neigh (v.) (of a horse) (r. **سَجَتِي**)
سَجَتِي to scream (of an eagle) (v.) (r. **سَجَتِي**)
سَجَتِي shoes (n.). see **سَجَتِي**
سَجَتِي f. shoe (n.). pl. **سَجَتِي**
سَجَتِي m. fast (n.) (rel.). pl. **سَجَتِي**
سَجَتِي m. horrible, terrible (adj.). pl. **سَجَتِي**
سَجَتِي f. horrible, terrible (adj.). pl. **سَجَتِي**

ٲٲٲٲ to chirp (v.) (r. ٲٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ m. neck (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ (see ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ f. icon; picture, photo, card,
 postcard (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ to examine, to test, to research,
 to explore (v.) (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ f. exam, test, research (n.).
 pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m. hunting (catching) (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m. hunter (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ to hunt (v.) (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ m. fishing (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ ٲٲٲ m. fisherman (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ to fish (v.) (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ to fast, to keep a fast (v.) (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ m. fasting (adj.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m.) artist, painter (n.);
) painter, decorator (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ to pray (v.) (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ (v.) . to sober up;) to awaken,
 to wake up (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ f. prayer (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ to go downstairs, to come down (v.)
 (r. ٲٲٲ) see ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ to listen, to pay attention (v.)
 (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ m. cross (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m. praying; devout (adj.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 (see ٲٲٲ)

ٲٲٲ f. praying; devout (adj.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 (see ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ m. image, picture (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m. suitcase (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m. box (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ to swear, to curse, to revile (v.)
 (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ to clear, to filter (v.) (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ m. soap (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m. good (adj.) (see ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ f. good (adj.) (see ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ pl. good (adj.)
 ٲٲٲ good, well (adv.) (see ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ m. colander (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m. sparrow (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m. dawn, early morning (n.).
 pl. ٲٲٲ, ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ tomorrow (see ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ m. nail (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ (see ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ m. cheek (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m. dragonfly (n.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ to spend (money) (v.) (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ to be mad, crazy, furious (v.)
 (r. ٲٲٲ)
 ٲٲٲ m. furious; angry (adj.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ f. furious; angry (adj.). pl. ٲٲٲ
 ٲٲٲ m. savory, spicy, piquant (adj.).
 pl. ٲٲٲ (see ٲٲٲ in 3 meaning)

فَذِيكَا f. savory, spicy, piquant (*adj.*).

pl. فَذِيكَا (see فَذِيكَا in 3 meaning)

فَذِيكَا to chirr (*v.*) (*r.* فَذِيكَا)

فَذِيكَا m. handbag (*n.*). pl. فَذِيكَا

م

م for (in support of or in favor of
(a person or policy); for, by, in (of a time)

م in order to; that

م m. Cain (male name) (*n.*)

م (v.) . to accept, to receive;

;) to welcome, to host (*r.* م)

م to complain (*v.*) (*r.* م)

م f. grave (*n.*). pl. م

م to consecrate, to sanctify (*v.*)

(*r.* م)

م to flash (*v.*) (*r.* م)

م m. preposition (*n.*) (gram.).

pl. م

م m. .) holy, sacred (*adj.*); ;) saint (*n.*).

pl. م

م sacredly (see م)

م sacredly (see م)

م f. holiness, sanctity,
sacredness (*n.*)

م f. holy, sacred (*adj.*). pl. م

م f. saint (*n.*). pl. م

م m. neck (*n.*). pl. م (see م)

م in front of, before

م ahead, forward, in front

م ahead, forward, in front

م m. first (*num.*). pl. م

م f. first (*num.*). pl. م

م at first, firstly; earlier, before

م m. saucepan, pot (*n.*). pl. م

(see م , م)

م m. saucepan, pot (*n.*). pl. م

(see م , م)

م m. coffee (*n.*). pl. م

م m. brown, coffee (*adj.*). pl. م

م f. brown, coffee (*adj.*). pl. م

م f. group (of people, things) (*n.*).

pl. م

م m. daisy, camomile (*n.*). pl. م

م tomorrow (see م)

م m. sanctified, holy (*adj.*). pl. م

م f. sanctified, holy (*adj.*). pl. م

م to promise (*v.*) (*r.* م)

م to happen, to occur (*v.*) (*r.* م)

م f. Pole; Antarctica (*n.*). pl. م

م m. .) hard, solid (*adj.*); ;) firm (*adj.*);

;) strong (*adj.*). pl. م (see م)

م loudly; strongly

م f. .) hard, solid (*adj.*); ;) firm (*adj.*);

;) strong (*adj.*). pl. م (see م)

م m. screw (*n.*). pl. م

م m. promise, covenant (*n.*). pl. م

(see م)

مِعْدَة *f.* growth (*n.*)
مِعْدَانَة *f.* saucepan, pot (*n.*). *pl.* **مِعْدَانَات**
 (see **مِعْدَانَة** , **مِعْدَانَة**)
مِقْلَة *m.* monkey (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَات**
مِقْلَعَة to croak (*v.*) (*r.* **مِقْلَعَة**)
مِقْلَعَة *m.* potter (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة near, next to, closely, by, beside
مِقْلَعَة *m.*) Eucharist, Holy Communion
 (*n.*) (rel.);) sacrifice (*n.*) (rel.). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *m.* the sign affecting
 the pronunciation of letters (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة to cackle (of a goose) (*v.*) (*r.* **مِقْلَعَة**)
مِقْلَعَة *m.* male cat (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *f.* female cat (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *f.* cucumber (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
 (see **مِقْلَعَة**)
مِقْلَعَة *m.* cucumber (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
 (see **مِقْلَعَة**)
مِقْلَعَة *m.* killed, murdered (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *f.* killed, murdered (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *m.* thin (of things) (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *f.* thin (of things) (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة to kill (*v.*) (*r.* **مِقْلَعَة**)
مِقْلَعَة *m.* ash (*n.*)
مِقْلَعَة *m.* gray, ashy (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *f.* gray, ashy (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة (*v.*)) to tear, to tear off;) to cut;
) to decide;) to cease, to discontinue;
) to switch off, to turn off (*r.* **مِقْلَعَة**)

مِقْلَعَة *m.* piece, slice (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة (*v.*)) to pluck, to pick off, to tear;
) to pick, to gather (grapes) (*r.* **مِقْلَعَة**)
مِقْلَعَة to tie up, to bind (*v.*) (*r.* **مِقْلَعَة**)
مِقْلَعَة *m.* knot (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *f.* morning (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *m.* lawyer (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *m.* summer (*n.*)
مِقْلَعَة (*v.*)) to stand up, to get up;
) to resurrect, to rise (rel.) (*r.* **مِقْلَعَة**)
مِقْلَعَة to rebel against, to revolt
 against (*v.*) (*r.* **مِقْلَعَة**)
مِقْلَعَة *f.*) uprising (*n.*);) Resurrection,
 Easter (*n.*) (rel.)
مِقْلَعَة *m.* green (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *f.* vegetation, greens (plants) (*n.*)
مِقْلَعَة *m.* blacksmith (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *f.* chant, hymn (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *f.* green (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *m.*) wood (as material), firewood (*n.*);
) stick (*n.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *m.* wooden (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة *f.* wooden (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**
مِقْلَعَة (*v.*)) to cool; to become cold,
 to run cold;) to thicken;) to get cold
 (*r.* **مِقْلَعَة**)
مِقْلَعَة *m.*) cold (*adj.*);) thickened,
 thick (*adj.*). *pl.* **مِقْلَعَات**

صَبِيءٌ *f.*) cold (*adj.*); : thickened,
 thick (*adj.*). *pl.* **صَبِيءٌ**
صَوْنٌ *m.*) voice (*n.*); : noise; sound (*n.*).
pl. **صَوْنٌ**
صَلْبٌ *m.*) light, easy (*adj.*); : frivolous,
 superficial, lightweight, not serious (*adj.*).
pl. **صَلْبٌ**
صَلْبٌ) easily, easy (*adv.*); : quickly,
 soon, fast (*adv.*)
صَلْبَةٌ *f.*) light, easy (*adj.*); : frivolous,
 superficial, lightweight, not serious (*adj.*).
pl. **صَلْبَةٌ**
صَلَّى to fry, to roast (*v.*) (*r.* **صَلَّى**)
صَلَّى *m.* fried, roast (*adj.*). *pl.* **صَلَّى**
 (see **صَلَّى**)
صَلَّى *m.* fried, roast (*adj.*). *pl.* **صَلَّى**
 (see **صَلَّى**)
صَلْبَةٌ *m.* key (*n.*). *pl.* **صَلْبَةٌ**
صَلْبٌ few, little
صَلْبٌ، صَلْبٌ *f.* fried, roast (*adj.*). *pl.* **صَلْبٌ**
صَلْبٌ *f.* louse, flea (*n.*). *pl.* **صَلْبٌ**
صَلْبٌ *m.* pencil (*n.*). *pl.* **صَلْبٌ**
صَلْبٌ *m.*) loud – voiced (*adj.*);
 : noisy (*adj.*). *pl.* **صَلْبٌ**
صَلْبٌ *f.*) loud – voiced (*adj.*);
 : noisy (*adj.*). *pl.* **صَلْبٌ**
صَلْبٌ *m.* peel, skin, bark (*n.*). *pl.* **صَلْبٌ**
صَلْبٌ (*v.*)) to lighten; : to become
 less heavy;) to pass fast (of time)
 (*r.* **صَلْبٌ**)

صَمَحٌ (صَمَحٌ) why, what for
صَمَحٌ *m.* flour
صَمَحٌ *m.* belt (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ** (see **صَمَحٌ**)
صَمَحٌ *m., f.* nest (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ**
صَمَحٌ *m.* law, rule (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ** (see **صَمَحٌ**)
صَمَحٌ *m.* lawful, legitimate (*adj.*).
pl. **صَمَحٌ** (see **صَمَحٌ**)
صَمَحٌ *f.* lawful, legitimate (*adj.*).
pl. **صَمَحٌ** (see **صَمَحٌ**)
صَمَحٌ *m.* anxiety, danger (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ**
صَمَحٌ to earn; to deserve (*v.*) (*r.* **صَمَحٌ**)
صَمَحٌ *m.*) cane, bamboo (*n.*); : pen
 (an instrument for writing) (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ**
صَمَحٌ *m.* possessive (*adj.*) (gram.). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ**
صَمَحٌ *m.* brush (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ**
صَمَحٌ *f.* possession, belonging (*n.*) (gram.)
صَمَحٌ *m.* cattle; livestock (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ**
صَمَحٌ *f.* earning (*n.*)
صَمَحٌ *f.* earring (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ**
صَمَحٌ *f.* Cyprus (an island country
 in southeastern Europe, in the eastern
 Mediterranean Sea) (*n.*)
صَمَحٌ *m.* forehead (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ**
 (see **صَمَحٌ**)
صَمَحٌ *m.*) boundary, border (*n.*);
 : end (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ** (see **صَمَحٌ**)
صَمَحٌ *m.* palace, castle (*n.*). *pl.* **صَمَحٌ**
صَمَحٌ *m.* war, conflict, battle, fight (*n.*).
pl. **صَمَحٌ**

قُدِّحَ to approach, to near (v.) (ر. **قُدِّحَ**)
قُدَّهْ m. rooster (n.). pl. **قُدَّهَو**
 (see **قُدَّحَ**, **قُدَّحَ**, **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّهْ m. reciter; reader (n.). pl. **قُدَّهَو**
قُدَّحَ (v.) .) to nibble, to bite; ؛) to gnaw
 (ر. **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ (v.) .) to read; ؛) to learn, to study;
 ؛) to call; ؛) to invite; ؛) to name;
 ؛) to crow (ر. **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ m. .) godfather (n.); ؛) best man,
 groomsman (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ f. .) godmother (n.);
 ؛) bridesmaid (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ m. .) one who loves to read, learn (n.);
 ؛) reader (n.); ؛) student (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ m. reading (readable text) (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ m. cold (adj.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ f. cold (adj.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ f. .) reading (as a process) (n.);
 ؛) studying, learning (n.)
قُدَّحَ f. vocation (n.) (rel.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ f. log (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ to win (v.) (ر. **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ m. .) winning (adj.); ؛) winner (n.).
 pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ f. horn (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**, **قُدَّحَ**
قُدَّحَ m. .) hard, solid (adj.); ؛) firm (adj.);
 ؛) strong (adj.). pl. **قُدَّحَو** (see **قُدَّحَ**)

قُدَّحَ f. cherry (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ f. .) hard, solid (adj.); ؛) firm (adj.);
 ؛) strong (adj.). pl. **قُدَّحَو** (see **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ m. pumpkin (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ m. turtle, tortoise (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ to clean, to cleanse, to purify;
 to tidy (v.) (ر. **قُدَّحَ**) see **قُدَّحَ**
قُدَّحَ to cackle (v.) (ر. **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ f. thunder (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
 (see **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ f. cold (n.)
قُدَّحَ it's cold
قُدَّحَ to try, to do one's best (v.)
 (ر. **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ m. .) thick (adj.); ؛) hard, strict,
 severe, difficult (adj.). pl. **قُدَّحَو** (see **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ m. .) thick (adj.); ؛) hard, strict,
 severe, difficult (adj.). pl. **قُدَّحَو** (see **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ (strictly, severely)
قُدَّحَ f. .) thickness (n.); ؛) hardness,
 strictness, severity, difficulty (n.)
 (see **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ f. .) thickness (n.); ؛) hardness,
 strictness, severity, difficulty (n.)
 (see **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ m. elder man (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ m. priest (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو** (see **قُدَّحَ**)
قُدَّحَ f. elder woman (n.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**
قُدَّحَ f. .) thick (adj.); ؛) hard, strict,
 severe, difficult (adj.). pl. **قُدَّحَو**, **قُدَّحَ**

مِعْدَة *f.* .) bracket (*n.*) (gram.);
 : bow (weapon) (*n.*). *pl.* **مِعْدَات**
قَدَمُ الْعَالَمِ *m.* .) universal, world,
 worldwide (*adj.*); : Catholicos (*n.*) (rel.).
pl. **قَدَمُ الْعَالَمِ**
قَدَمُ الْعَالَمِ *m.* .) catholic (*adj.*);
 : Catholic (*n.*). *pl.* **قَدَمُ الْعَالَمِ**
قَدَمُ الْعَالَمِ *f.* catholic (*adj.*). *pl.* **قَدَمُ الْعَالَمِ**
قَدَمُ الْعَالَمِ *f.* Catholic (*n.*). *pl.* **قَدَمُ الْعَالَمِ**

٦

رُتَبٌ *m.* row; order, arrangement (*n.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *m.* great (*adj.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ very, much, many
رُتَبٌ often, many times
رُتَبٌ *f.* ten thousand; a large number
 of people/things. *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *m.* .) master, lord (*n.*); : teacher (*n.*);
 .) rabbi (*n.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *m.* fourth (*num.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *f.* fourth (*num.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *m.* monk (*n.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *f.* nun (*n.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *m.* the vowel point, which in
 combination with the letter **ه**, forms
 the sound "oo". *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *f.* great (*adj.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ to desire, to wish (*v.*) (*رُتَبٌ*)
 see **رُتَبٌ**

رُتَبٌ *m.* canyon (*n.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *f.* .) leg, foot (*n.*); : leg (each
 of the supports of a chair, table etc.) (*n.*).
pl. **رُتَبٌ**, **رُتَبٌ** (see **رُتَبٌ**)
رُتَبٌ to feel (*v.*) (*رُتَبٌ*)
رُتَبٌ *m.* feeling (*n.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *f.* car, automobile (*n.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
 (see **رُتَبٌ** in 2 meaning)
رُتَبٌ (*رُتَبٌ*) (*v.*) .) to run, to move
 swiftly; : to jump (of animals)
 (*رُتَبٌ*, *رُتَبٌ*)
رُتَبٌ *m.* .) grade, class (group of students)
 (*n.*); : course (period of study); level (*n.*).
 .) floor (*n.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *m.* jogging, running (*n.*).
pl. **رُتَبٌ**, **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *m.* quarter (*n.*); 1/4 part
 of something.
رُتَبٌ *m.* earthquake (*n.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ to rejoice, to jubilate (*v.*) (*رُتَبٌ*)
رُتَبٌ *m.* the vowel point, which in
 combination with the letter **ه**, forms
 the sound "o". *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *f.* .) wind, breath (*n.*);
 : *m.*, *f.* spirit (*n.*) (rel.). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**, **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *m.* spiritual (*adj.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ *f.* spiritual (*adj.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**
رُتَبٌ far, far away, beyond
رُتَبٌ *m.* .) spacious, roomy (*adj.*);
 : outspread (*adj.*). *pl.* **رُتَبٌ**

ذَهَبِيَّة *f.*) spacious, roomy (*adj.*);

؛) outspread (*adj.*). *pl.* قَهَبِيَّة

ذَهَجْج *m.* the sign, which forms
certain sounds (*n.*). *pl.* قَهَجَج

ذَهْمِيَّة *f.* spear (*n.*). *pl.* قَهْمِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.* pomegranate (*n.*). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة
(see ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.*) Russian (*adj.*); ؛) Russian (*n.*).
pl. قَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.* mark, sign, symbol (*n.*). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة
ذَوِي *m.* rice (*n.*)

ذَهْمِيَّة to have (show) mercy, compassion,
mercifulness, to pity someone;
to feel pity (*v.*) (ر. ذَهْمِيَّة)

see ذَهْقِيَّة، ذَهْقِيَّة ذَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة *f.* Rachel (female name) (*n.*)

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.*) far, distant (*adj.*);

؛) pluperfect (*adj.*) (gram.). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة far, far away

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.* friend (*n.*). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة (see ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة mercy, grace, pity (*n.*)

ذَهْقِيَّة to have (show) mercy, compassion,
mercifulness, to pity someone;

to feel pity (*v.*) (ر. ذَهْقِيَّة)

see ذَهْقِيَّة، ذَهْقِيَّة ذَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة *f.* friendship (*n.*) (see ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.* merciful, gracious (*adj.*).

pl. قَهْقِيَّة (see ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة *f.* merciful, gracious (*adj.*).

pl. قَهْقِيَّة (see ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة to move away, to distance (*v.*)

(ر. ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة (*v.*)) to creep, to crawl;

؛) to go, to go away (ر. ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.* smell, aroma (*n.*). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة to grow tall, to stretch out;

to rise up (upward), to rise (move from
a lower position, location to a higher one)

(*v.*) (ر. ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة (*v.*)) to ride; ؛) to drive (ر. ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.* soft, gentle (*adj.*). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة *f.* soft, gentle (*adj.*). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.*) tall, high (*adj.*); ؛) loud (*adj.*).

pl. قَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة *f.* pomegranate (*n.*). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة

(see ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة *f.*) height (*n.*); ؛) arrogance,
vanity, conceit (*n.*)

ذَهْقِيَّة *f.* Ramina (female name) (*n.*)

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.* evening (*n.*). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة *f.* height, hill (*n.*). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة (see ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة *f.*) tall, high (*adj.*); ؛) loud (*adj.*).

pl. قَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.* thunder (*n.*). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة (see ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة *m.*) shepherd (*n.*); ؛) pastor (*n.*)

(rel.). *pl.* قَهْقِيَّة، قَهْقِيَّة

ذَهْقِيَّة to graze, to pasture (*v.*) (ر. ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة to wake up (*v.*) (ر. ذَهْقِيَّة)

ذَهْقِيَّة *f.* awakening (*n.*)

ذُفْل *m.* flock, flight (*n.*). *pl.* **ذُفُل**
ذَفَلَ to throw (*v.*) (*r.* **ذَفْل**)
ذَفَع to kick (*v.*) (*r.* **ذَفْع**)
ذَقَق *m.* second (of time) (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَقَقَات**
ذَفَذَفَ to flit, to flutter (*v.*) (*r.* **ذَفَذَف**)
ذُفْل *f.* shoulder (*n.*). *pl.* **ذُفُل** (*see* **ذَفْل**)
ذُفْل *f.* spade (*n.*). *pl.* **ذُفُل**
ذَمَجَ *m.* dance (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *m.* dancer (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَجَ to dance (*v.*) (*r.* **ذَمَج**)
ذَمَجَات *f.* dancer (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *m.* the firmament,
dome of heaven (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *m.* head; peak, top (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *m.* chief, leader (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَجُ *m.* patriarch (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
(*see* **ذَمَجَات**)
ذَمَجَ (*v.*) .) to draw, to depict;
:) to mark, to note, to denote (*r.* **ذَمَج**)
ذَمَجَ to make the sign
of the cross (*v.*) (*r.* **ذَمَج**)
ذَمَج *m.* pronunciation (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**



ذَمَج *m.* demon, devil, evil spirit (*n.*).
pl. **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *m.* .) devilish, demoniac; mad,
insane (*adj.*); :) crazy, insane (*n.*).
pl. **ذَمَجَات**

ذَمَج *f.* devilish, demoniac; mad,
insane (*adj.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *f.* crazy, insane (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج (*pl.*) *m.* tea (*n.*)
ذَمَج *m.* bracelet (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات** (*see* **ذَمَجَات**)
ذَمَج .) Saturdays (*n.*); :) weeks (*n.*).
see **ذَمَج**
ذَمَج *m.* neighbor (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *f.* neighbor (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج to glorify, to praise (*v.*) (*r.* **ذَمَج**)
ذَمَج *m.* .) week (*n.*); :) division
of the ecclesiastical year, a seven
week duration (*n.*) (*rel.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
(*see* **ذَمَج** in 2 meaning)
ذَمَج let
ذَمَج *m.* sprout, plant (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج except, besides
ذَمَج *m.* February (*n.*)
ذَمَج *m.* glorified, vaunted (*adj.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *f.* glorified, vaunted (*adj.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *m.* way, trail, path (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *m.* seventh (*num.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *f.* seventh (*num.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
ذَمَج *f.* bracelet (*n.*). *pl.* **ذَمَجَات**
(*see* **ذَمَجَات**)
ذَمَج *f.* seven (*num.*)
ذَمَج *m.* seven (*num.*)
ذَمَج sevensome (Second person pl.)

سَبْعُونَ sevensome (Third person pl.)
سَبْعُونَ sevensome (First person pl.)
سَبْعِينَ seventy (*num.*)
سَبْعِيَّةٌ *m.* seventieth (*num.*). *pl.* **سَبْعِيَّاتٌ**
سَبْعِيَّةٌ *f.* seventieth (*num.*). *pl.* **سَبْعِيَّاتٌ**
سَبْعَمِائِد seven hundred (*num.*)
سَبْعَاصِدَّةٌ *m.* seventeenth (*num.*).
pl. **سَبْعَاصِدَاتٌ**
سَبْعَاصِدَّةٌ *f.* seventeenth (*num.*).
pl. **سَبْعَاصِدَاتٌ**
سَبْعَاصِد seventeen (*num.*)
سَبَّحَ (v.) . to leave, to abandon;
 : to let, to allow (r. **سَبَّحَ**)
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* little boy, child
 (from age 2 to 12) (*n.*). *pl.* **سَبَّاحُونَ**
سَبَّاحَةٌ *f.* childhood (*n.*)
سَبَّاحَةٌ *f.* little girl, child
 (from age 2 to 12) (*n.*). *pl.* **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
سَبَّاحَةٌ *f.* . Saturday (*n.*); : week (*n.*).
pl. **سَبَّاحَاتٌ** (see **سَبَّاحَاتٌ** in 1 meaning)
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* uneasy, anxious; lumpy (*adj.*).
pl. **سَبَّاحُونَ**
سَبَّاحَةٌ *f.* uneasy, anxious; lumpy (*adj.*).
pl. **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
سَبَّحَ (v.) . to trouble, to worry,
 to bother, to perturb; : to shake
 (of water surfaces) (r. **سَبَّحَ**)
سَبَّحَ to send, to forward (v.) (r. **سَبَّحَ**)
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* . tempting, seductive (*adj.*);
 : tempter, seducer (*n.*). *pl.* **سَبَّاحُونَ**

سَبَّحَ to desire, to wish (v.) (r. **سَبَّحَ**)
 see **سَبَّحَ**
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* question (*n.*). *pl.* **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
 (see **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**)
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* interrogative (*adj.*) (gram.).
pl. **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* . pride (*n.*); : arrogance,
 vanity, vainglory (*n.*). *pl.* **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* glory (exclamation expressing
 praise) (*n.*) (see **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**)
سَبَّاحٌ 1/7 part of something
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* affair, business, occupation;
 work, job (*n.*). *pl.* **سَبَّاحَاتٌ** (see **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**)
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* change, alteration (*n.*).
pl. **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
سَبَّاحٌ *f.* dirt (dust, garbage;
 lack of cleanliness, hygiene) (*n.*). *pl.* **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* dirty, unclean, untidy (*adj.*).
pl. **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
سَبَّاحَةٌ *f.* dirty, unclean, untidy (*adj.*).
pl. **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* naked, nude (*adj.*). *pl.* **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
 (see **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**)
سَبَّاحٌ *f.* naked, nude (*adj.*). *pl.* **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
 (see **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**)
سَبَّاحٌ *m.* spoiled, pampered; playful (*adj.*).
pl. **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**
سَبَّاحٌ (سَبَّاحٌ) *f.* spoiled,
 pampered; playful (*adj.*). *pl.* **سَبَّاحَاتٌ**

ܥܡܠܝܬܐ *m.* power, authority, rule (*n.*).
pl. **ܥܡܠܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܠܡܢܐ *m.* end, completion (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܠܝܢܐ**
 (see **ܥܡܠܡܢܐ** , **ܥܡܠܡܢܐ**)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.*) Sumerian (*adj.*);
 :) Sumerian (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.*) moving, crossing, transition (*n.*);
 :) Assumption (*n.*) (rel.). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.* legend, fairy tale (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.* glue (*n.*)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.*) place (*n.*); :) track, trail,
 imprint (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* footprint (the impression
 left by a foot or shoe on the ground
 or a surface) (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* beauty, attractiveness,
 charm (*n.*)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* market, bazaar (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ to leap, to jump, to jump over (*v.*)
 (*r.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* fence (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* beginning (*n.*)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* tired, weary (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ (**ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**) *f.* tired, weary (*adj.*).
pl. **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.* navel (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.* leap, jump (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.* iris (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.*) participation, intercourse,
 communication (*n.*); :) association,

society (*n.*); :) organization, congress (*n.*).
pl. **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.*) communicative (*adj.*);
 :) public, social (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.*) communicative (*adj.*);
 :) public, social (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ 1/6 part of something
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.* temperature (of body); warmth,
 heat (*n.*)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* coal (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* warm (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ warmly
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.* heat (being hot; high temperature
 (of air, room, object)) (*n.*)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.* warm (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ to change, to exchange,
 to replace (*v.*) (*r.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.* change, alteration,
 replacement (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ to get hot, to get warm (*v.*) (*r.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ (*v.*)) to stain, to pollute, to dirty;
 :) to defile (*r.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* floor (the lower surface of a room) (*n.*).
pl. **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* handsome, beautiful,
 attractive (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* plasterer (*n.*). *pl.* **ܥܡܡܝܬܐ**
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *f.* plastering (*n.*)
ܥܡܡܝܬܐ *m.* tranquility, peace, rest (*n.*)

جَبَّتِي *m.*) Chinese (*adj.*);) Chinese (*n.*).

pl. **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *m.*) calm, tranquil (*adj.*);

) domesticated (of animals) (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *f.*) calm, tranquil (*adj.*);

) domesticated (of animals) (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *f.* eraser (*n.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *m.* ant (*n.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *f.* corpse (*n.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي to undress, to strip, to disrobe (*v.*)

(*r.* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي to take off one's shoes (*v.*)

(*r.* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي to be naughty (*v.*) (*r.* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي to calm down, to subside (*v.*) (*r.* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي *m.* calm, quiet (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

(*see* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي *m.* calm, quiet (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

(*see* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي to stop, to cease (*v.*) (*r.* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي *f.* quietness, calmness,

tranquility, silence (*n.*) (*see* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي *m.* apostle (*n.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *m.* apostolic (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *f.* apostolic (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *m.* ruler, governor, sovereign (*n.*).

pl. **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *f.* calm, quiet (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *m.* peace, quiet, tranquility (*n.*)

جَبَّتِي *m.* greeting (*n.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *m.*) complete, finished (*adj.*);

) whole (*adj.*) (gram.). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *f.* measles, German measles (*n.*)

جَبَّتِي *m.*) name, appellation,

designation (*n.*);) noun (*n.*) (gram.).

pl. **جَبَّتِي** (*see* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي *m.*) name, appellation,

designation (*n.*);) noun (*n.*) (gram.).

pl. **جَبَّتِي** (*see* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي *m.* Samuel (male name) (*n.*)

جَبَّتِي *f.* Salamone, Samone

(female name) (*n.*).

جَبَّتِي *m.* listener (*n.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

(*see* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي *f.* listener (*n.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

(*see* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي *m.* to serve; to minister (*v.*) (*r.* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي *f.* verbal noun (*n.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي (*v.*) to draw out, to pull out,

to tear out, to extract;) to break,

to be broken (*r.* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي to violate an order (*v.*)

(*r.* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي to break a promise (*v.*)

(*r.* **جَبَّتِي**)

جَبَّتِي *f.* sky, heaven (*n.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

جَبَّتِي *m.* fertile, fruitful (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَبَّتِي**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* heavenly, celestial (*adj.*).

pl. **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* heavenly, celestial (*adj.*).

pl. **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* fertile, fruitful (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* Semiramis (female name) (*n.*)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* hearing (the faculty of perceiving sounds) (*n.*)

ܡܚܝܬܐ (*v.*) .) to hear, to listen; :) to obey, to listen (follow someone's advice, instructions) (*r.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* Simeon (male name) (*n.*)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* listener (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

(see **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* listener (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

(see **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* hearing, listening (*n.*)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* .) Samaritan (*adj.*);

:) Samaritan (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* .) servant (*n.*); :) deacon (*n.*) (*rel.*).

pl. **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m., f.* sun (*n.*)

ܡܚܝܬܐ (*v.*) .) to exhaust, to weaken;

:) to fade, to wither (*r.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* sunny (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* sunny (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ years (*n.*). see **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* tooth (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* dandelion (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ longevity (*n.*)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* year (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* sleep (a physiological condition of rest and relaxation) (*n.*)

ܡܚܝܬܐ clocks, watches; hours (*n.*). see **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* yellow (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* yellow (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ to shake, to shudder (*v.*) (*r.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* clock, watch; hour (*n.*)

(a period of time). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* skirt; hem (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* beautiful, handsome (*adj.*).

pl. **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ beautifully

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* beautiful (*adj.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ to shed, to spill (*v.*) (*r.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* table knife (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

(see **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* watermelon (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *m.* shin, shank (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* stream (*n.*). *pl.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**

ܡܚܝܬܐ to take, to get (*v.*) (*r.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ to take away (subtract) (*v.*)

(*r.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ to rest, to take a rest,

to relax (*v.*) (*r.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ to take a picture (*v.*) (*r.* **ܡܚܝܬܐ**)

ܡܚܝܬܐ *f.* take (*n.*)

مَسْأَلَة *m.*) topic, subject, matter, question, issue; chapter (*n.*); (*ر.*) history; act (of saints) (*n.*). *pl.* **مَسْأَلَات**
سَبْعُونَ *m.* trousers (*n.*). *pl.* **سَبْعُونَ**
مِصْبَح *m.* lamp; light (source of lighting, illumination) (*n.*). *pl.* **مِصْبَحَات**
بَدَأَ to begin, to start (*v.*) (*ر.* **بَدَأَ**)
بَدَّاهُ to prove (*v.*) (*ر.* **بَدَّاهُ**)
بَعِثَ *m.* calf (*n.*). *pl.* **بَعِثَات**
زَلَّ to slide, to glide, to slip, to slip out (*v.*) (*ر.* **زَلَّ**)
زَلَّ (*v.*)) to untie, to unbind; to unpack; (*ر.*) to stay (a period of staying, living somewhere, temporarily as a visitor or guest); (*ر.*) to solve, to resolve (to settle, fix a problem) (*ر.* **زَلَّ**)
زَكَاةً *m.* fair, just, faithful, veritable, true, reliable, honest (*adj.*). *pl.* **زَكَاةً**
بَعْدَ really, truly, verily, faithfully, indeed, actually
بَعْدَ *f.* fair, just, faithful, veritable, true, reliable, honest (*adj.*). *pl.* **بَعْدَ**
بَقِيَّة *m.* remnant, residue (*n.*). *pl.* **بَقِيَّات**
بَقِيَّة *m.* truth, true (*n.*) (*see* **بَقِيَّة**)
بَقِيَّةً justly, rightly, fairly, really (*see* **بَقِيَّة**)
بَقِيَّة *m.*) root (*n.*); (*ر.*) root (*n.*) (gram.). *pl.* **بَقِيَّات** (*see* **بَقِيَّة**)
بَقِيَّةً to tire, to be tired, to become weary (*v.*) (*ر.* **بَقِيَّةً**)

سِتَّة (**سِتَّة**) *f.* six (*num.*)
سِتَّة (**سِتَّة**) *m.* six (*num.*)
سِتَّة *f.* base, foundation (*n.*). *pl.* **سِتَّةَات**
سِتَّة (*v.*)) to be proud; (*ر.*) to brag, to boast (*ر.* **سِتَّة**)
سِتَّة sixsome (Second person pl.)
سِتَّة sixsome (Third person pl.)
سِتَّة sixsome (First person pl.)
سِتَّ to drink (*v.*) (*ر.* **سِتَّ**)
سِتَّ *m.* drunk (*adj.*). *pl.* **سِتَّات**
سِتَّة sixty (*num.*)
سِتَّة *m.* sixtieth (*num.*). *pl.* **سِتَّةَات**
سِتَّة *f.* sixtieth (*num.*). *pl.* **سِتَّةَات**
سِتَّ *f.* drunk (*adj.*). *pl.* **سِتَّات**
سِتَّة *m.* sixth (*num.*). *pl.* **سِتَّةَات**
سِتَّة *f.* sixth (*num.*). *pl.* **سِتَّةَات**
سِتَّ to plant (place a seed, bulb, or plant in the ground so that it can grow) (*v.*) (*ر.* **سِتَّ**)
سِتَّة *m.* sprout (*n.*). *pl.* **سِتَّةَات**
سِتَّة six hundred (*num.*)
سِتَّة *m.* sixteenth (*num.*). *pl.* **سِتَّةَات**
سِتَّة *f.* sixteenth (*num.*). *pl.* **سِتَّةَات**
سِتَّة sixteen (*num.*)
سِتَّ to cease talking, to fall silent (*v.*) (*ر.* **سِتَّ**)



ﺗﻮﻣﺎﺱ *m.* Thomas (male name) (*n.*)

ﻓﯩﻐ *f.* fig (*n.*). *pl.* ﻓﯩﻐﺘﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎ *f.* world, universe (*n.*)

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.* world, worldwide, universal, ecumenical (*adj.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺑﯩﺠﯩﻘﯩ *m.*) broken, fractured (*adj.*);

ﺑﯩﺠﯩﻘﯩ *(adj.)* (gram.);

ﺑﯩﺠﯩﻘﯩ *(adj.)* (gram.). *pl.* ﺑﯩﺠﯩﻘﯩﻠﯩ

ﺑﯩﺠﯩﻘﯩ *f.* broken, fractured (*adj.*). *pl.* ﺑﯩﺠﯩﻘﯩﻠﯩ

ﺑﯩﺠﯩﺪﯗ to break, to fracture (*v.*) (*r.* ﺑﯩﺠﯩﺪﯗ)

ﺑﯩﺠﯩﺪﯗ (*v.*)) to take care of; ﺑﯩﺠﯩﺪﯗ to direct,

to lead, to guide, to counsel (*r.* ﺑﯩﺠﯩﺪﯗ)

ﺑﯩﺠﯩﺪﯗ *m.* head, leader, guide (*n.*).

pl. ﺑﯩﺠﯩﺪﯗﻟﯩ

ﺑﯩﺠﯩﻐﯩ *m.* group (a number of people

or things) (*n.*). *pl.* ﺑﯩﺠﯩﻐﯩﻠﯩ

ﺗﯩﺠﯩﺮ *m.* trader, merchant (*n.*). *pl.* ﺗﯩﺠﯩﺮﻟﯩ

ﺗﯩﺠﯩﺮ *f.* trader, merchant (*n.*). *pl.* ﺗﯩﺠﯩﺮﻟﯩ

ﺗﯩﺠﯩﺮﺗﯩ thanks, thank you

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *f.* religion, faith (*n.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.* religious (of things) (*adj.*).

pl. ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *f.* religious (of things) (*adj.*).

pl. ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.* delay (*n.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *f.* worm (*n.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ 1/3 part of something

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.* garlic (*n.*)

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ 1/8 part of something

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *f.* garlic clove (*n.*)

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.* room (*n.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.* underpants (*n.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.* bull, ox (*n.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *f.* cow (*n.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ 1/9 part of something

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *f.* strawberry (*n.*).

pl. ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.* border, boundary, limit,

edge (*n.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ under

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.* snowdrop (*n.*).

pl. ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ to reflect, to think, to ponder,

to consider, to imagine, to guess (*v.*)

(*r.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ)

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.*) sensible, reasonable (*adj.*);

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *(adj.)* careful (*adj.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *f.*) sensible, reasonable (*adj.*);

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *(adj.)* careful (*adj.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *f.* reflection, thought, opinion.

pl. ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *f.* repentance, penance (*n.*).

pl. ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *f.* south (*n.*)

ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳ *m.* southern (*adj.*). *pl.* ﺩﯗﻧﻴﺎﻭﻳﻠﯩ

جَمْعَتِيَّة *f.* southern (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَمْعَتِيَّات**
جَمَل *m.* male goat; ram (*n.*). *pl.* **جَمَلَات**
جَلَد *m.* height, hill (*n.*). *pl.* **جَلَدَات** (see **دَعَا**)
جَلْفَتَان pickles (*n.*) (see **يَسَعِي**)
جَلْدَان *m.* snow (*n.*). *pl.* **جَلْدَات**
جَلْفَان dried fruits (*n.*)
جَلْفَتَاهُمَا threesome (Second person pl.)
جَلْفَتَاهُمَا threesome (Third person pl.)
جَلْفَتَاهُ threesome (First person pl.)
جَلَسَ to destroy, to ruin, to fall apart (*v.*)
(ر. جَلَسَ)
جَلَسَ (v.) . to hang, to suspend;
 : to depend (on) (*ر. جَلَسَ*)
جَلَسَ *m.* subjunctive (*adj.*) (gram.)
جَلَسَ *m.* destroyed, ruined (*adj.*).
pl. **جَلَسَات**
جَلَسَ *f.* destroyed, ruined (*adj.*).
pl. **جَلَسَات**
جَلَبَ *m.* wet (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَلَبَات**
جَلَبَ *f.* wet (*adj.*). *pl.* **جَلَبَات**
جَلْبَان *f.* hanger (*n.*). *pl.* **جَلْبَانَات**
جَلْبَان *m.* third (*num.*). *pl.* **جَلْبَانَات**
جَلْبَان *f.* third (*num.*). *pl.* **جَلْبَانَات**
جَلْبَان *f.* Tel Keppe (a village in Iraq) (*n.*)
جَلْبَان *m.* jug (*n.*). *pl.* **جَلْبَانَات**
جَلْبَان to teach, to educate,
 to train (*v.*) (rel.) (*ر. جَلْبَان*)
جَلْبَان *m.* pupil, student; follower
 disciple (*n.*) (rel.) *pl.* **جَلْبَانَات**

جَلْبَان *f.* pupil, student; follower (*n.*).
pl. **جَلْبَانَات**
جَلْبَان *f.* jug (small) (*n.*). *pl.* **جَلْبَانَات**
جَلْبَان *m.* eyelash (*n.*). *pl.* **جَلْبَانَات**, **جَلْبَانَات**
ثَلَاث *f.* three (*num.*)
ثَلَاث *m.* three (*num.*)
ثَلَاثَان *m.* Tuesday (*n.*). *pl.* **ثَلَاثَانَات**
ثَلَاث thirty (*num.*)
ثَلَاثَان *m.* thirtieth (*num.*). *pl.* **ثَلَاثَانَات**
ثَلَاثَان *f.* thirtieth (*num.*). *pl.* **ثَلَاثَانَات**
ثَلَاثَان three hundred (*num.*)
ثَلَاثَان *m.* thirteenth (*num.*).
pl. **ثَلَاثَانَات**
ثَلَاثَان *f.* thirteenth (*num.*).
pl. **ثَلَاثَانَات**
ثَلَاثَان thirteen (*num.*)
ثَلَاثَان there (see **ثَلَاثَان**)
ثَلَاثَان *m.* July (*n.*)
ثَلَاثَان to end, to complete (*v.*) (*ر. ثَلَاثَان*)
ثَلَاثَان *m.* eighth (*num.*). *pl.* **ثَلَاثَانَات**
ثَلَاثَان *f.* eighth (*num.*). *pl.* **ثَلَاثَانَات**
ثَلَاثَان there (see **ثَلَاثَان**)
ثَلَاثَان *f.* eight (*num.*)
ثَلَاثَان *m.* eight (*num.*)
ثَلَاثَان eightsome (Second person pl.)
ثَلَاثَان eightsome (Third person pl.)
ثَلَاثَان eightsome (First person pl.)
ثَلَاثَان eighty (*num.*)

აწმბეტი *m.* eightieth (*num.*). *pl.* **აწმბეტები**
აწმბეტი *f.* eightieth (*num.*). *pl.* **აწმბეტები**
აღმასამაღ eight hundred (*num.*)
აღმასამაღი *m.* eighteenth (*num.*).
pl. **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი *f.* eighteenth (*num.*).
pl. **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი eighteen (*num.*)
აღმასამაღი (v.) .) to speak, to say; to tell,
to narrate, to inform; :) to repeat (*r.* **აღმასამაღი**)
აღმასამაღი *m.* conditional (*adj.*) (gram.)
აღმასამაღი *m.* oven (in the old days the pit
covered with clay in which bread was baked
or cooking done), furnace (*n.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი to repeat (v.) (*r.* **აღმასამაღი**)
აღმასამაღი *m.* dragon (*n.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი *f.* repetition; explanation (*n.*).
pl. **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი (*აღმასამაღი*) *m.* smoke (*n.*)
აღმასამაღი *m.* smoky, smokey,
filled with smoke (*adj.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი *f.* smoky, smokey,
filled with smoke (*adj.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი *m.* fox (*n.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი to punish (v.) (*r.* **აღმასამაღი**)
აღმასამაღი *f.* punishment (*n.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი (v.) .) to kindle; :) to light up,
to switch on (*r.* **აღმასამაღი**) see **აღმასამაღი**

აღმასამაღი *f.* Tbilisi (the capital
of the Republic of Georgia) (*n.*)
აღმასამაღი (v.) to meet, to meet up (v.)
(*r.* **აღმასამაღი**)
აღმასამაღი *f.* meeting, appointment;
interview (*n.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი to weigh (v.) (*r.* **აღმასამაღი**)
აღმასამაღი *m.* weight (*n.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი *f.* upbringing (*n.*)
აღმასამაღი to interpret, to translate (v.)
(*r.* **აღმასამაღი**)
აღმასამაღი *m.* spoon (*n.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი (*აღმასამაღი*) twosome
(Second person pl.)
აღმასამაღი (*აღმასამაღი*) twosome (Third person pl.)
აღმასამაღი (*აღმასამაღი*) twosome (First person pl.)
აღმასამაღი truly, verily, justly, rightly,
fairly (see **აღმასამაღი**)
აღმასამაღი to create, to make, to produce (v.)
(*r.* **აღმასამაღი**)
აღმასამაღი truly, really
აღმასამაღი *m.* wet, soaked (*adj.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი two hundred (*num.*)
აღმასამაღი two (*num.*)
აღმასამაღი *m.* second (*num.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი *m.* Monday (*n.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი *m.* colon (*n.*)
აღმასამაღი *f.* second (*num.*). *pl.* **აღმასამაღები**
აღმასამაღი *f.* truth, true, justice (*n.*)
(see **აღმასამაღი**)

أَذْبَلُ *f. wet, soaked (adj.). pl. أَذْبَالُ*
أَذْلَفُ trillion (*num.*)
أَذْلَلُ *m. (.) wallet (n.); (.) bag, sack (n.).*
pl. أَذْلَالُ
أَذْيَمَلُ *f. hen (n.). pl. أَذْيَمَلَاتُ*
(see حَمَلُ)
أَذْيَمَلُ *f. turkey (n.). pl. أَذْيَمَلَاتُ*
أَذْيَلُ *m. rooster (n.). pl. أَذْيَلَاتُ*
(see أَذْلَلُ، أَذْبَلُ، أَذْيَمَلُ)
أَذْيَلُ *m. turkey (n.). pl. أَذْيَلَاتُ*
أَذْيَمُ to nurture, to grow, to grow up,
to bring up; to nourish (*v.*) (*r. أَذْيَمُ*)
أَذْيَلُ *m. door, gate (n.). pl. أَذْيَلَاتُ، أَذْيَلَاتُ*
أَذْيَمَلُ *m. twelfth (num.). pl. أَذْيَمَلَاتُ*
أَذْيَمَلُ *f. twelfth (num.). pl. أَذْيَمَلَاتُ*
أَذْيَمُ twelve (*num.*)
أَذْيَمُ two (*num.*)
أَذْيَمُ *f. glory (exclamation expressing*
praise) (n.). pl. أَذْيَمَاتُ (see أَذْيَمُ)
أَذْيَمُ *f. mattress; bedclothes (n.).*
pl. أَذْيَمَاتُ

أَذْيَمُ *m. ninth (num.). pl. أَذْيَمَاتُ*
أَذْيَمُ *f. ninth (num.). pl. أَذْيَمَاتُ*
أَذْيَمُ *f. nine (num.)*
أَذْيَمُ *m. nine (num.)*
أَذْيَمُ ninesome (Second person pl.)
أَذْيَمُ ninesome (Third person pl.)
أَذْيَمُ ninesome (First person pl.)
أَذْيَمُ ninety (*num.*)
أَذْيَمُ *m. ninetieth (num.). pl. أَذْيَمَاتُ*
أَذْيَمُ *f. ninetieth (num.). pl. أَذْيَمَاتُ*
أَذْيَمُ *f. history (n.). pl. أَذْيَمَاتُ*
أَذْيَمُ nine hundred (*num.*)
أَذْيَمُ *m. nineteenth (num.).*
pl. أَذْيَمَاتُ
أَذْيَمُ *f. nineteenth (num.).*
pl. أَذْيَمَاتُ
أَذْيَمُ nineteen (*num.*)
أَذْيَمُ *m. autumn (n.)*
أَذْيَمُ (**أَذْيَمُ**) *m. November (n.)*
أَذْيَمُ (**أَذْيَمُ**) *m. October (n.)*